

TIGERS



1974

Prepared Expressly for
PRESS-TV-RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|------------|
| All-Star Game: Tigers Selected, Results in Detroit | 13 |
| Attendance Data: Tigers, American League | 14 |
| Batting Averages: Tigers, American League | 23 |
| Batting Champions, Tigers | 11 |
| Batting: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers | 24-25 |
| Broadcast Teams, Tigers | 4 |
| Club Records, Team and Individual | 6-7 |
| Coaches' Records and Information | 27 |
| Curfew Regulations, American League | 14 |
| Day-by-Day Results Previous Season | 16-17 |
| Designated Hitting Averages, Tigers | 23 |
| Doctors and Trainers, American League | 29 |
| Doubleheaders Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 15 |
| Draft Choices, Tigers' First Picks | 37 |
| Extra-Inning Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 15 |
| Farm Clubs: Managers and Executives | 2 |
| Fielding Averages: Tigers, American League | 22 |
| Gold Glove Winners, Tigers | 31 |
| Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers | 51 |
| Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected | 11 |
| Highs and Lows, Previous Season | 9 |
| Home Runs, Back-to-Back, by Tigers | 33 |
| Home Run Champions, Tigers | 11 |
| Home Runs Over Tiger Stadium Roof | 51 |
| Hotels, Tigers on Road | 52 |
| King Tiger Winners | 35 |
| Managers, Previous Seasons | 5 |
| Michigan Sports Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected | 11 |
| Minor League Organization, Tigers | 2 |
| Most Valuable Players, Tigers | 11 |
| Nickname, Club | 8 |
| Nicknames, Tigers (With Annual Records) | 31-50 |
| Night Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 15 |
| No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers | 20 |
| One-Run Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 15 |
| Pinch-Hitting Averages, Tigers | 23 |
| Pitching Records: Tigers, American League | 18-19 |
| Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers | 19 |
| Pronunciation of Tigers' Names | 30 |
| Public Relations Directory, American League | 52 |
| RBI Champions, Tigers | 11 |
| Records of Tigers, Year-by-Year | 31-50 |
| Rookie of Year, Tigers | 11 |
| Roster: Tigers by Positions | 26-27 |
| Roster: Alphabetic, Numerical | 30 |
| Save by Relief Pitcher: Definition | 42 |
| Schedule, Exhibition Season | 53 |
| Schedule, Regular Season | Back Cover |
| Scouting Staff, Tigers | 2 |
| Shutouts. Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers | 42 |
| Slugging Averages: Tigers Previous Season | 34 |
| Spring Training: Facts-Figures | 3 |
| Sportscasters, Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. | 52 |
| Stadium Capacities, American League | 22 |
| Standings, American League | 15 |
| Starting Times at Tiger Stadium | 4 |
| Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium | 4 |
| Tigers Winning Batting Championships | 11 |
| Tiger Career Leaders, Batting-Pitching | 8-9 |
| Tiger Club Records | 6-7 |
| Tiger Won-Lost Records, Finishes by Years | 5 |
| Tiger of the Year Winners | 35 |
| Tiger Rookie of the Year Winners | 35 |
| Tiger Won-Lost Records by Months | 15 |
| Tigers Hitting 20 Home Runs | 10 |
| Tigers Holding League or Major League Records | 6-7 |
| Tigers' Hotels on Road | 52 |
| Tigers in National League | 12 |
| Tigers in World Series, Championship Series | 12 |
| Tiger Stadium: Facts-Figures | 4 |
| Tigers Stealing 20 Bases | 10 |
| Tigers' 20-Game Winners | 10 |
| Trainers and Doctors, American League | 29 |
| Triple Crown Winners, Tigers | 11 |
| Won-and-Saved in Relief, by Tigers | 50 |
| Writers, Detroit Chapter of BBWAA | 51 |

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium

Detroit, Mich. 48216

Telephone (313) 962-4000



| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| JOHN E. FETZER | Owner |
| JAMES A. CAMPBELL | Executive Vice-President, General Manager |
| RICHARD B. FERRELL | Vice-President |
| ALEX CALLAM | Secretary-Treasurer |
| HAL MIDDLESWORTH | Director of Public Relations |
| WALTER A. EVERS | Director of Player Development |
| EDWARD G. KATALINAS | Director of Player Procurement |
| WILLIAM R. LAJOIE | Coordinator of Scouting |
| WILLIAM H. WILLIS | Director of Ticket Sales |
| RALPH SNYDER | Director of Stadium Operations |
| NEAL K. FENKELL | Director of Television & Radio Operations |
| VINCE DESMOND | Traveling Secretary |
| BILL BROWN | Assistant Director of Public Relations |
| LEW MATLIN | Assistant Director of Public Relations, Special Events |
| DAVE MILLER | Assistant Director of Player Development |
| GEORGE MINNIS | Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations, Administration |
| MIKE FENELL | Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations, Grounds Maint. |
| THOMAS KEATING | Assistant to Business Manager |
| RALPH HOUK | Team Manager |

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available January 15. For additional assistance, write or call Hal Middlesworth, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

**Spring Training Office
Tigertown, Lakeland, Fla. 33802**

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

WALTER A. (Hoot) EVERS Director of Player Development

| Club — League | Class | 1974 Manager | 1973 Finish |
|---|--------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Evansville — American Association Donald V. Labbruzzo, pres.-gen. mgr. | AAA | Fred Hatfield | # |
| Montgomery — Southern League Mack McWhorter, pres. Woodrow Parks, gen. mgr. | AA | Jim Leyland | 1st |
| Lakeland — Florida State League Frank Decker, pres. Mike Kavanaugh, gen. mgr. | A | Frank (Stub) Overmire | 2nd |
| Clinton — Midwest League Fritz Colschen, gen. mgr. | A | Len Okrie | 1st |
| Bristol — Appalachian League Eddie Icenhour, gen. mgr. | Rookie | Joe Lewis | 7th |
| # — Evansville replaces Toledo (International), 7th in 1973. | | | |

Minor League Pitching Coach JOHN GRODZICKI

SCOUTING STAFF

EDWARD G. KATALINAS Director of Player Procurement

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE Coordinator of Scouting

| | |
|---|---|
| Bertoia, Reno 872 Argyle Windsor, Ont., Canada | Klippstein, John 8037 W. Rascher Chicago, Ill. 60656 |
| Blackburn, Wayne 1414 Offnere Portsmouth, Ohio 45662 | Metro, Charles 7890 Indiana Golden, Colo. 80401 |
| Command, Jim 1743 Matilda, N.E. Grand Rapids, Mich. 49503 | Meyers, Ray 3066 S. Franklin Springfield, Mo. 65804 |
| Cusick, Joe J. 171 Hilltop Dr. Cranston, R.I. 02920 | Nakama, Keo 664 Twelfth Ave. Honolulu, Hawaii 96816 |
| DeFranco, Ralph 1017 Woods Ave. Lancaster, Pa. 17603 | Owen, Marvin 787 Hilmar Santa Clara, Calif. 95050 |
| de la Hoz, Mike 5011 S.W. 127th Ct. Miami, Fla. 33165 | Popovich, George 375 Elm Homer City, Pa. 15748 |
| Deutsch, Jack 334 N. Arroyo Dr. San Gabriel, Calif. 91775 | Prentice, Bob 167 Birkdale Rd. Scarborough, Ont., Canada |
| Ferrell, George P.O. Box 11295 Guilford, N.C. 27409 | Sansosti, Frank 2108 Lake Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21218 |
| Furchak, Rudy 18024 Airport Fraser, Mich. 48026 | Skaff, Frank 2449 Springlake Dr. Timonium, Md. 21093 |
| Galehouse, Denny 121 Huffman Ave. Doylestown, Ohio 44230 | Skurski, John 8615 St. Cyril Detroit, Mich. 48213 |
| Harris, Mercer P.O. Box 2 Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245 | Sullivan, Bob 279 Bridge, N.W. Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504 |
| Hockenberry, Jon 9311 Pyle Circle Westminster, Calif. 92683 | Tighe, Jack 14159 Cleveland Spring Lake, Mich. 49456 |
| Holden, Joe 424 S. Second St. Clair, Pa. 17970 | Wertz, Vic 30 Fair Acres Dr. Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. 48236 |
| Jacobson, Irving (Rabbit) City Hall Elizabeth, N.J. 07201 | Williams, Edwin (Cy) 211 Potters Rd. Buffalo, N.Y. 14220 |
| Kander, Herman 5108 Sheila Dr. Toledo, Ohio 43613 | |
| Kell, George P.O. Box 158 Swifton, Ark. 72471 | |

SPRING TRAINING FACTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new \$160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials. The \$400,000 structure was financed by the Tigers and the City of Lakeland, with the city to be reimbursed for its contributions within 10 years.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats. The clubhouse accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters for umpires.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Home | Florida Only Road | W-L | Pct. | Other Sites | Grand Total | Pct. | vs A1 | vs NL |
|------|------|----------------------|-------|------|----------------|----------------|------|-------|-------|
| 1973 | 11-3 | 3-9 | 14-12 | .538 | None | 14-12 | .538 | 4-6 | 10-6 |
| 1972 | 12-3 | 4-6 | 16-9 | .640 | None | 16-9 | .640 | 7-6 | 4-6 |
| 1971 | 8-6 | 5-8 | 13-14 | .481 | 0-2 | 13-16 | .448 | 6-6 | 7-10 |
| 1970 | 7-8 | 5-8 | 12-16 | .429 | None | 12-16 | .429 | 8-6 | 4-10 |
| 1969 | 7-4 | 2-12 | 9-16 | .360 | 0-1 | 9-17 | .346 | 3-6 | 6-11 |
| 1968 | 9-6 | 5-9 | 14-15 | .483 | None | 14-15 | .483 | 7-6 | 7-9 |
| 1967 | 8-6 | 6-7 | 14-13 | .519 | None | 14-13 | .519 | 9-8 | 5-5 |
| 1966 | 7-4 | 6-5 | 13-9 | .591 | 0-3 | 13-12 | .520 | 6-5 | 7-7 |
| 1965 | 11-3 | 0-10 | 11-13 | .458 | 0-3 | 11-16 | .407 | 4-6 | 7-10 |
| 1964 | 5-8 | 5-7 | 10-15 | .400 | 0-2 | 10-17 | .370 | 5-7 | 5-10 |
| 1963 | 7-6 | 8-6 | 15-12 | .556 | 1-0 | 16-12 | .571 | 8-8 | 8-4 |
| 1962 | 2-9 | 6-8 | 8-17 | .320 | None | 8-17 | .320 | 5-9 | 3-8 |
| 1961 | 6-9 | 8-5 | 14-14 | .500 | None | 14-14 | .500 | 6-7 | 8-7 |
| 1960 | 10-6 | 4-10 | 14-16 | .467 | None | 14-16 | .467 | 8-10 | 6-6 |
| 1959 | 5-7 | 8-3 | 13-10 | .565 | None | 13-10 | .565 | 3-5 | 10-5 |
| 1958 | 4-6 | 2-11 | 6-17 | .261 | 1-2 | 7-19 | .269 | 3-10 | 4-9 |
| 1957 | 5-6 | 3-9 | 8-15 | .348 | 2-3 | 10-18 | .357 | 3-5 | 7-13 |
| 1956 | 5-6 | 3-10 | 8-16 | .333 | 0-3 | 8-19 | .296 | 5-5 | 3-14 |
| 1955 | 3-5 | 4-6 | 7-11 | .389 | 1-3 | 8-14 | .364 | 3-7 | 5-7 |
| 1954 | 4-6 | 4-8 | 8-14 | .364 | 4-3 | 12-17 | .414 | 2-5 | 10-12 |
| 1953 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 | .722 | 0-4 | 13-9 | .591 | 4-4 | 9-5 |

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Lakeland | Others In Florida | Total In Florida | Other Sites | Grand Total |
|------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1973 | 40,458 (14) | 41,583 (12) | 82,041 (26) | None | 82,041 (26) |
| 1972 | 38,597 (15) | 32,035 (10) | 70,632 (25) | None | 70,632 (25) |
| 1971 | 28,620 (14) | 41,231 (13) | 69,851 (27) | 16,684(2) | 86,535 (29) |
| 1970 | 28,677 (15) | 32,487 (13) | 61,164 (28) | None | 61,164 (28) |
| 1969 | 26,357 (11) | 49,269 (14) | 75,626 (25) | 7,203 (1) | 82,829 (26) |
| 1968 | 30,258 (15) | 37,843 (14) | 68,101 (29) | None | 68,101 (29) |
| 1967 | 28,687 (14) | 35,314 (13) | 64,001 (27) | None | 64,001 (27) |
| 1966 | 27,808 (11) | 28,180 (11) | 55,988 (22) | 66,359 (4) | 122,347 (26) |
| 1965 | 23,344 (14) | 23,877 (10) | 47,221 (24) | 106,118 (3) | 153,617 (27) |
| 1964 | 22,383 (12) | 28,579 (12) | 50,962 (24) | 12,750 (2) | 63,712 (26) |
| 1963 | 24,508 (13) | 39,081 (14) | 63,589 (27) | 7,656 (1) | 71,245 (28) |
| 1962 | 22,971 (11) | 42,568 (14) | 65,539 (25) | None | 65,539 (25) |
| 1961 | 23,941 (16) | 33,389 (15) | 57,330 (31) | None | 57,330 (31) |
| 1960 | 22,730 (16) | 30,767 (14) | 53,497 (30) | None | 53,497 (30) |
| 1959 | 20,174 (12) | 23,250 (11) | 43,424 (23) | None | 43,424 (23) |
| 1958 | 17,997 (10) | 26,045 (13) | 44,042 (23) | 21,676 (3) | 65,718 (26) |
| 1957 | 18,279 (12) | 37,959 (12) | 56,238 (24) | 15,667 (5) | 71,905 (29) |
| 1956 | 20,268 (11) | 29,370 (13) | 49,638 (24) | 20,652 (7) | 69,090 (31) |
| 1955 | 13,692 (8) | 22,698 (10) | 36,390 (18) | 23,013 (4) | 59,403 (22) |
| 1954 | 14,067 (11) | 24,549 (13) | 38,616 (24) | 15,552 (7) | 54,168 (31) |
| 1953 | 17,582 (13) | 25,775 (10) | 43,357 (23) | 8,606 (4) | 51,963 (27) |

SPRING TRAINING SITES

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 1901 | Detroit | 1922-26 | Augusta, Ga. |
| 1902 | Ypsilanti | 1927-28 | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1903-04 | Shreveport, La. | 1929 | Phoenix, Ariz. |
| 1905-07 | Augusta, Ga. | 1930 | Tampa, Fla. |
| 1908 | Hot Springs, Ark. | 1931 | Sacramento, Calif. |
| 1909-10 | San Antonio, Texas | 1932 | Palo Alto, Calif. |
| 1911-12 | Monroe, La. | 1933 | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1913-15 | Gulfport, Miss. | 1934-42 | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 1916-18 | Waxahachie, Texas | 1943-45 | Evansville, Ind. |
| 1919-20 | Macon, Ga. | 1946- | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 1921 | San Antonio, Texas | | |

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

The capacity of Tiger Stadium is 54,220 seats. Official figures list 10,335 box seats; 21,172 reserved; 11,502 unreserved grandstand; and 11,211 bleacher seats.

Baseball has been played at the site since 1900, a year before the American League was born with the Tigers as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at the time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

Fans acclaim Tiger Stadium as an ideal park for witnessing baseball action because of the close proximity of the stands to the playing field.

More than 10,000 square yards of sod are needed annually to repair the wear and tear of both baseball and football on the playing area. Sprinkling and drainage facilities are among the best and the latest-type field cover can be placed in less than a minute.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY — 54,220 (Attendance records on Page 14).

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 1,428 lamps of 1,500 watts each. Installed in 1948.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963. John Hand is chief clubhouse attendant and equipment manager.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES — Left field, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; center field, 440; right-center, 370; right field, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in center field is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Single day games | 1:30 p.m. | Night games | 8:00 p.m. |
| (Exc. Saturdays) | 2:15 p.m. | Two-nighters | 5:30 p.m. |
| Day doubleheaders | 1:30 p.m. | | |

TICKET PRICES

| | | | |
|---|--------|------------------|--------|
| Box seats | \$4.25 | Grandstand seats | \$2.00 |
| Reserved seats | \$3.25 | Bleacher seats | \$1.00 |
| (Ladies/Retirees Day 50 cents; Family Night \$3.25 for head of family, 50 cents others in family group) | | | |

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from right field to center field on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above base and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

Fly ball going over wire fence of space covering canvas in center field: home run.

Fly ball striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left and right field: home run.

TIGER BROADCAST TEAMS

As they have been since 1965, the Tigers' 1974 games will be aired by two separate broadcasting teams — selected games on television by George Kell and Larry Osterman; all games on radio with Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey.

Fourteen seasons as an American League infield star and 15 years behind a baseball microphone are Kell's credentials. He was American League batting champion in 1949 when he hit .343 for the Tigers and completed his career with a lifetime average of .306. He broke into TV broadcasting with a pre-game network show in 1958, moved into the Tiger TV booth in 1959 and has been there ever since except 1964.

Osterman, a letterman in baseball, basketball and track in high school, has been sports director of Station WKZO-TV, Kalamazoo, since 1959, following air experience in Nebraska. He joined the Tiger staff in 1967.

Harwell's broadcast background goes back to 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948; describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960.

Carey, new on the air for the Tigers in 1973, has been assistant sports director of Station WJR, Detroit, since 1958 but his air experience dates back to 1949.

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct | GA GB | Manager | Attendance |
|---|-----|-----------|------|----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1973 | 3 | 85-77 | .525 | 12 | Billy Martin-Joe Schultz | 1,724,146 |
| 1972 | 1 | 86-70 | .551 | 1/2 | Billy Martin | 1,892,386 |
| (2-3 vs. Oakland in East-West Series. Att. (3G) at Detroit 129,047) | | | | | | |
| 1971 | 2 | 91-71 | .562 | 12 | Billy Martin | 1,591,073 |
| 1970 | 4 | 79-83 | .487 | 29 | Mayo Smith | 1,501,293 |
| 1969 | 2 | 90-72 | .556 | 19 | Mayo Smith | 1,577,481 |
| 1968 | 1 | 103-53 | .636 | 12 | Mayo Smith | 2,031,847 |
| 1967 | T2 | 91-71 | .562 | 1 | Mayo Smith | 1,447,143 |
| 1966 | 3 | 88-74 | .543 | 10 | Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff | 1,124,293 |
| 1965 | 4 | 89-73 | .549 | 13 | Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift | 1,029,645 |
| 1964 | 4 | 85-77 | .525 | 14 | Chuck Dressen | 816,139 |
| 1963 | T5 | 79-83 | .488 | 25 1/2 | Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen | 821,952 |
| 1962 | 4 | 85-76 | .528 | 10 1/2 | Bob Scheffing | 1,207,881 |
| 1961 | 2 | 101-61 | .623 | 8 | Bob Scheffing | 1,600,710 |
| 1960 | 6 | 71-83 | .461 | 26 | Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon | 1,167,669 |
| 1959 | 4 | 76-78 | .494 | 18 | Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes | 1,221,221 |
| 1958 | 5 | 77-77 | .500 | 15 | Jack Tighe-Bill Norman | 1,098,924 |
| 1957 | 4 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Jack Tighe | 1,272,346 |
| 1956 | 5 | 82-72 | .532 | 15 | Bucky Harris | 1,051,182 |
| 1955 | 5 | 79-75 | .513 | 17 | Bucky Harris | 1,181,838 |
| 1954 | 5 | 68-86 | .442 | 43 | Fred Hutchinson | 1,079,842 |
| 1953 | 6 | 60-94 | .390 | 40 1/2 | Fred Hutchinson | 884,658 |
| 1952 | 8 | 50-104 | .325 | 45 | Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson | 1,026,846 |
| 1951 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 25 | Red Rolfe | 1,132,641 |
| 1950 | 2 | 95-59 | .617 | 3 | Red Rolfe | 1,951,474 |
| 1949 | 4 | 87-67 | .565 | 10 | Red Rolfe | 1,821,204 |
| 1948 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 18 1/2 | Steve O'Neill | 1,743,035 |
| 1947 | 2 | 85-69 | .552 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,398,093 |
| 1946 | 2 | 92-62 | .597 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,722,590 |
| 1945 | 1 | 88-65 | .575 | 1 1/2 | Steve O'Neill | 1,280,341 |
| 1944 | 2 | 88-66 | .571 | 1 | Steve O'Neill | 923,176 |
| 1943 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Steve O'Neill | 606,287 |
| 1942 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 30 | Del Baker | 580,087 |
| 1941 | T4 | 75-79 | .487 | 26 | Del Baker | 684,915 |
| 1940 | 1 | 90-64 | .584 | 1 | Del Baker | 1,112,693 |
| 1939 | 5 | 81-73 | .526 | 26 1/2 | Del Baker | 836,279 |
| 1938 | 4 | 84-70 | .545 | 16 | Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker | 799,557 |
| 1937 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13 | Mickey Cochrane | 1,072,276 |
| 1936 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 19 1/2 | Mickey Cochrane | 875,948 |
| 1935 | 1 | 93-58 | .616 | 3 | Mickey Cochrane | 1,034,929 |
| 1934 | 1 | 101-53 | .656 | 7 | Mickey Cochrane | 919,161 |
| 1933 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 25 | Bucky Harris | 320,972 |
| 1932 | 5 | 76-75 | .503 | 29 1/2 | Bucky Harris | 397,157 |
| 1931 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 47 | Bucky Harris | 434,056 |
| 1930 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 27 | Bucky Harris | 649,450 |
| 1929 | 6 | 70-84 | .455 | 36 | Bucky Harris | 869,318 |
| 1928 | 6 | 68-86 | .442 | 33 | George Moriarty | 474,323 |
| 1927 | 4 | 82-71 | .536 | 27 1/2 | George Moriarty | 773,716 |
| 1926 | 6 | 79-75 | .513 | 12 | Ty Cobb | 711,914 |
| 1925 | 4 | 81-73 | .526 | 16 1/2 | Ty Cobb | 820,766 |
| 1924 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 6 | Ty Cobb | 1,015,136 |
| 1923 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 16 | Ty Cobb | 911,377 |
| 1922 | 3 | 79-75 | .513 | 15 | Ty Cobb | 861,206 |
| 1921 | 6 | 71-82 | .464 | 27 | Ty Cobb | 661,527 |
| 1920 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 37 | Hughie Jennings | 579,650 |
| 1919 | 4 | 80-60 | .571 | 8 | Hughie Jennings | 643,805 |
| 1918 | 7 | 55-71 | .437 | 20 | Hughie Jennings | 203,719 |
| 1917 | 4 | 78-75 | .510 | 21 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 457,289 |
| 1916 | 3 | 87-67 | .565 | 4 | Hughie Jennings | 616,772 |
| 1915 | 2 | 100-54 | .649 | 2 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 476,105 |
| 1914 | 4 | 80-73 | .523 | 19 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 416,225 |
| 1913 | 6 | 66-87 | .431 | 30 | Hughie Jennings | 398,502 |
| 1912 | 6 | 69-84 | .451 | 36 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 402,870 |
| 1911 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 484,988 |
| 1910 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 18 | Hughie Jennings | 391,288 |
| 1909 | 1 | 98-54 | .645 | 3 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 490,490 |
| 1908 | 1 | 90-63 | .588 | 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 436,199 |
| 1907 | 1 | 92-58 | .613 | 1 1/2 | Hughie Jennings | 297,079 |
| 1906 | 6 | 71-78 | .477 | 21 | Bill Armour | 174,043 |
| 1905 | 3 | 79-74 | .516 | 15 1/2 | Bill Armour | 193,384 |
| 1904 | 7 | 62-90 | .408 | 32 | Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe | 177,796 |
| 1903 | 5 | 65-71 | .478 | 25 | Ed Barrow | 224,523 |
| 1902 | 7 | 52-83 | .385 | 30 1/2 | Frank Dwyer | 189,469 |
| 1901 | 3 | 74-61 | .548 | 8 1/2 | George Stallings | 259,430 |
| Totals | | 5846-5367 | .521 | | | 65,259,745 |

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------|
| Highest average, season | .420 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most times at bat, season | 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| | 641 | Charley Gehringer (LH) | 1936 |
| Most runs scored, season | 147 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most hits, season | 248 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| †Most hits in succession | 12 | Walt Dropo | 1952 |
| †Most pinch hits in succession | 5 | Vic Wertz | 1962 |
| Most singles, season | 169 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| | 167 | Harvey Kuenn (RH) | 1953 |
| §Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.) | 7 | Cesar Gutierrez | June 21, 1970 |
| †Most hits in game (22 inn.) | 7 | Rocky Colavito | June 24, 1962 |
| Most two-base hits, season | 63 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| ‡Most three-base hits, season | 26 | Sam Crawford | 1914 |
| †Most home runs, season | 58 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| | 41 | Norman Cash (LH) | 1961 |
| §Most home runs, home park, season | 39 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| §Most home runs, one month | 18 | Rudy York | Aug. 1937 |
| Most home runs, first season | 25 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| Most runs batted in, season | 183 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| †Most total bases, inning | 8 | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| ‡Most total bases, 9-inn. game | 16 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| Most total bases, season | 397 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 137 | Roy Cullenbine | 1947 |
| †Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game | 5 | Chet Laabs | 1938 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 141 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| Fewest strikeouts, season | 13 | Charley Gehringer | 1936 |
| | | Harvey Kuenn | 1954 |
| §Most hit by pitcher, season | 24 | Bill Freehan | 1968 |
| Most cons. games hit safely | 40 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| *Most stolen bases, season | 96 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| §Most caught stealing, season | 38 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| †Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game | 3 | Bill Freehan | June 2, 1971 |
| †Most times hit into DP, game | 4 | Goose Goslin | 1934 |
| Most times hit into DP, season | 29 | Jimmy Bloodworth | 1943 |
| †Fewest times hit into DP, season | 0 | Dick McAuliffe (151G) | 1968 |
| Three successive homers, inning | | Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers | 1947 |
| | | Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell | 1956 |
| | | Cash, Boros, Brown | 1961 |
| | | Northrup, Cash, Horton | 1971 |
| | | Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton | 1972 |
| Three home runs in game | | Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, | |
| | | Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell | |
| | | 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, | |
| | | Horton 1970, Freehan 1971. | |
| †Most home runs in inning | 2 | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| †Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games | 4 | Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959 | |
| †Most home runs in doubleheader | 4 | Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961 | |
| †Most home runs, two cons. games | 5 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| Most home runs, bases filled, season | 4 | Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, | |
| | | Jim Northrup 1968 | |

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------------|---------------|
| First basemen | .997 | Norm Cash | 1964 |
| Second basemen | .987 | Frank Bolling | 1959 |
| | | Dick McAuliffe | 1971 |
| Third basemen | .984 | George Kell | 1946 |
| §Shortstops | .990 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| †Outfielders | 1.000 | Mickey Stanley | 1968 and 1970 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1971 |
| Catchers | .997 | Bill Freehan | 1970 |
| Team fielding, season | .984 | | 1972 |
| Most assists by second baseman, | | | |
| 9-inn. game | 11 | Dick McAuliffe | 1970 |
| ‡Most games by shortstop, season | 162 | Ed Brinkman | 1973 |
| §Most cons. games, season, no errors | | | |
| by shortstop | 72 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| §Most cons. chances acc., no errors, | | | |
| by shortstop | 331 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| §Fewest errors, season, by shortstop | 7 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| Most cons. games, no errors | | | |
| by outfielder (AL only) | 220 | Mickey Stanley | 1967-69 |
| §Most cons. games, no errors | | | |
| by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL) | 266 | Don Demeter | 1962-65 |
| †Most putouts by leftfielder, game | 11 | Willie Horton | 1969 |
| ‡Most putouts by centerfielder, game | 11 | Mickey Stanley | 1973 |
| †Most chances acc. by catcher, game | 19 | Bill Freehan | 1969 |
| *Most putouts by catcher, career | 8,735 | Bill Freehan | 1961-73 |
| §Highest field avg. by catcher, career | .9941 | Bill Freehan | 1961-73 |

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972.)

*American League Record
†American League Record Tied

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Most victories, season | 31 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| Highest season percentage | .862 | Hal Newhouser (LH) | 1944 |
| Lowest earned run average | 1.81 | Bill Donovan (25-4) | 1907 |
| Most games, season | 69 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| Most games started, season | 45 | Fred Scherman | 1971 |
| Most games finished, season | 60 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| Most complete games, season | 42 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| §Most saves, season | 38 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most defeats, season | 23 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| Most innings pitched, season | 381 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most shutouts pitched, season | 9 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 142 | Paul Foytack | 1956 |
| Most strikeouts, game | 16 | Mickey Lolich (twice) | 1969 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 308 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| †Most cons. strikeouts, game | 280 | Denny McLain (RH) | 1968 |
| | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| | | John Hiller | 1970 |
| §Most cons. strikeouts, start of game | 6 | John Hiller | 1968 |
| §Most cons. strikeouts in relief | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| ‡Most cons. victories, one season | 16 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934 |
| ‡Most home run pitches, season | 42 | Denny McLain | 1966 |
| †Most hit batsman, game | 4 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| | | Frank Lary | 1960 |
| Most hit batsmen, season | 23 | Howard Ehmke | 1922 |
| †Most wild pitches, game | 5 | Charles Wheatley | 1912 |
| Most wild pitches, season | 16 | Jean Dubuc | 1912 |

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

| | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| *Team batting, season | .316 | | 1921 |
| Most runs scored, inning | 13 | vs. New York June 17, | 1925 |
| Most runs scored, game | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 15, | 1901 |
| | | Philadelphia July 17, | 1908 |
| | | St. Louis July 25, | 1920 |
| | | Chicago July 1, | 1936 |
| *Most runs scored, doubleheader | 36 | vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, | 1937 |
| *Most runs yielded, inning | 17 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most runs yielded, game | 24 | to Philadelphia May 18, | 1912 |
| Most hits, game | 28 | vs. New York Sept. 29, | 1928 |
| *Most hits, season | 1724 | | 1921 |
| *Most hits yielded, inning | 14 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most hits yielded, game | 27 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| †Most sacrifice hits, inning | 3 | vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), | 1970 |
| *Most doubles, game | 11 | vs. New York July 14, | 1934 |
| ‡Most triples, game | 6 | vs. New York June 17, | 1922 |
| Most home runs, inning | 4 | Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers | |
| | | vs. New York June 23, | 1950 |
| | | vs. St. Louis Aug 14, | 1937 |
| | | Philadelphia June 11, | 1954 |
| | | Kansas City July 26, | 1962 |
| | | California July 4, | 1968 |
| | | Oakland Aug. 17, | 1969 |
| | | Boston Aug. 9, | 1971 |
| Most home runs, season | 209 | | 1962 |
| †Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game | 18 | vs. Philadelphia May 9, | 1916 |
| §Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game | 19 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, | 1966 |
| ‡Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10) | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, | 1966 |
| Most strikeouts by pitchers, season | 1069 | | 1965 |
| †Most pinch hitters used, inn. | 6 | vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept. 5, | 1971 |
| ‡Most pinch hits, game | 4 | vs. Chicago | 1953 |
| Most pinch-hit home runs, season | 8 | | 1971 |
| Most consecutive games won | 14 | | 1909 and 1934 |
| Most consecutive games lost | 13 | 1920 (start of season) and | 1953 |
| Most victories, season | 103 | | 1968 |
| Fewest victories, season | 50 | | 1952 |
| ‡Longest game by innings | 24 | vs. Phila. (1-1 July) July 21, | 1945 |
| *Longest 9-inn. game in time | 3:54 | vs. Kansas City July 23, | 1961 |
| *Longest extra-inn. game in time | 7:00 | vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, | 1962 |
| §Most tie games played | 10 | | 1904 |
| Most one-run games played | 65 | | 1971 |
| §Most cons. errorless games | 12 | | 1963 |
| §Fewest errors, season, by club | 96 | | 1972 |
| *Most errorless games, season, by club | 84 | | 1973 |
| †Fewest balks, season, by club | 0 | | 1972 |
| (Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972) | | | |
| *American League Record | | §Major League Record | |
| †American League Record Tied | | ‡Major League Record Tied | |

TIGERS SET PACE

The Tigers have played more games than any other team in the American League — 11,304 including ties and replays. They enter the 1974 season with 5,846 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 6,229.

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

| GAMES | | DOUBLES | | RBI | |
|-----------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Cobb | 2,804 | Cobb | 665 | Cobb | 1,821 |
| KALINE | 2,687 | Gehring | 574 | KALINE | 1,519 |
| Gehring | 2,323 | Heilmann | 497 | Heilmann | 1,456 |
| Crawford | 2,114 | KALINE | 470 | Gehring | 1,427 |
| Heilmann | 1,989 | Crawford | 401 | Crawford | 1,268 |
| CASH | 1,965 | Greenberg | 366 | Greenberg | 1,202 |
| Bush | 1,871 | Veach | 345 | CASH | 1,075 |
| McAuliffe | 1,656 | Kuenn | 244 | Veach | 1,046 |
| Veach | 1,621 | CASH | 238 | York | 936 |
| FREEHAN | 1,453 | York | 236 | HORTON | 691 |
| AT BATS | | TRIPLES | | EXTRA-BASE HITS | |
| Cobb | 10,586 | Cobb | 286 | Cobb | 1,063 |
| KALINE | 9,558 | Crawford | 250 | KALINE | 929 |
| Gehring | 8,858 | Gehring | 146 | Gehring | 904 |
| Crawford | 7,989 | Heilmann | 145 | Heilmann | 806 |
| Heilmann | 7,297 | Veach | 136 | Greenberg | 741 |
| Bush | 6,950 | KALINE | 73 | Crawford | 721 |
| CASH | 6,444 | Bush | 71 | CASH | 642 |
| Veach | 5,982 | McAuliffe | 70 | Veach | 540 |
| McAuliffe | 5,898 | Greenberg | 69 | York | 517 |
| FREEHAN | 4,964 | Blue | 66 | McAuliffe | 480 |
| RUNS | | HOME RUNS | | BATTING | |
| Cobb | 2,086 | KALINE | 386 | Cobb | 369 |
| Gehring | 1,773 | CASH | 366 | Heilmann | 342 |
| KALINE | 1,551 | Greenberg | 306 | Fothergill | 337 |
| Bush | 1,250 | York | 239 | Kell | 325 |
| Heilmann | 1,209 | HORTON | 208 | Gehring | 321 |
| Crawford | 1,117 | McAuliffe | 192 | Manush | 321 |
| CASH | 1,011 | Gehring | 184 | Greenberg | 319 |
| Greenberg | 980 | Heilmann | 164 | G. Walker | 317 |
| Veach | 860 | FREEHAN | 163 | Kuenn | 314 |
| McAuliffe | 856 | Colavito | 139 | Veach | 312 |
| HITS | | TOTAL BASES | | Crawford | 308 |
| Cobb | 3,902 | Cobb | 5,475 | KALINE | 299 |
| KALINE | 2,861 | KALINE | 4,635 | | |
| Gehring | 2,839 | Gehring | 4,257 | | |
| Heilmann | 2,499 | Heilmann | 3,778 | | |
| Crawford | 2,461 | Crawford | 3,572 | | |
| Veach | 1,865 | CASH | 3,171 | | |
| CASH | 1,759 | Greenberg | 2,950 | | |
| Bush | 1,668 | Veach | 2,459 | | |
| Greenberg | 1,528 | McAuliffe | 2,405 | | |
| McAuliffe | 1,471 | York | 2,354 | | |

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895 — a year earlier than previously reported.

Baseball historians initially credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

New evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western League under the ownership of G. A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purported to be the cream of California baseball players" — which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful search of the files discloses that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895 — unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

| GAMES | | GAMES WON | | GAMES LOST | |
|---------------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------------|-------|
| Dauss | 537 | Dauss | 221 | Dauss | 182 |
| Trout | 503 | Mullin | 212 | Mullin | 180 |
| Newhouser | 460 | Newhouser | 200 | Trout | 153 |
| Mullin | 444 | Bridges | 194 | Newhouser | 148 |
| LOLICH | 435 | LOLICH | 179 | Bridges | 138 |
| Bridges | 424 | Trout | 161 | LOLICH | 136 |
| Aguirre | 334 | Donovan | 142 | Whitehill | 119 |
| Whitehill | 325 | Whitehill | 133 | Lary | 110 |
| Trucks | 316 | Lary | 123 | Sorrell | 101 |
| Bunning | 304 | Bunning | 118 | Trucks | 96 |
| Lary | 304 | | | | |
| GAMES STARTED | | COMPLETE GAMES | | INNINGS PITCHED | |
| Dauss | 388 | Dauss | 245 | Mullin | 3,405 |
| Newhouser | 373 | Donovan | 213 | Dauss | 3,393 |
| Bridges | 362 | Newhouser | 212 | Newhouser | 2,944 |
| LOLICH | 350 | Bridges | 207 | Bridges | 2,827 |
| Whitehill | 287 | Whitehill | 148 | LOLICH | 2,814 |
| Bunning | 251 | Killian | 142 | Trout | 2,560 |
| Donovan | 242 | LOLICH | 129 | Whitehill | 2,170 |
| Trucks | 239 | Willett | 123 | Donovan | 2,137 |
| McLain | 219 | Sorrell | 95 | Bunning | 1,867 |
| Sorrell | 216 | McLain | 94 | Trucks | 1,797 |
| STRIKEOUTS | | SHUTOUTS | | 20-WIN SEASONS | |
| LOLICH | 2,338 | LOLICH | 35 | Mullin | 6 |
| Newhouser | 1,770 | Bridges | 34 | Newhouser | 4 |
| Bridges | 1,674 | Mullin | 34 | Bridges | 3 |
| Bunning | 1,406 | Newhouser | 33 | Covaleski | 3 |
| Dauss | 1,201 | Donovan | 29 | Dauss | 3 |
| Trout | 1,179 | Trout | 28 | McLain | 3 |
| McLain | 1,150 | McLain | 26 | | |
| Donovan | 1,079 | Dauss | 20 | | |
| Trucks | 1,046 | | | | |
| Whitehill | 838 | | | | |

TEAM TOPS IN 1973

Most runs in game — 14, vs. Texas, July 11 and vs. Kansas City, July 18.
 Most runs in game by opp — 14, vs. Boston, Sept. 24.
 Most runs in inn — 7, vs. Baltimore, Sept. 19 (5th inn).
 Most runs in inn by opp — 7, at Cleveland, Sept. 6 (4th inn).
 Most hits in 9-inn game — 18, at Boston, April 18 and vs. Kansas City, July 18.
 Most hits in 9 inn game by opp — 20, at Kansas City, July 6.
 Most hits in extra-inn game — 13, vs. Texas, July 9 (12 inn).
 Most hits in extra-inn game by opp — 18, vs. Texas, July 9 (12 inn).
 Biggest winning margin — 12 runs, vs. Texas, July 11 (14-2).
 Biggest losing margin — 14 runs, vs. Boston, Sept. 24 (0-14).
 Most home runs in game — 4, vs. Texas, July 11; vs. Kansas City, July 18; vs. New York Aug. 5.
 Most home runs in game by opp — 5, at Cleveland, June 19.
 Longest game in inn — 14, vs. New York, Aug. 4.
 Longest 9-inn game in time — 3:27, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 27.
 Longest extra-inn game in time — 3:34, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 1.
 Shortest 9-inn game in time — 1:41, vs. Boston, Sept. 23.
 Longest winning streak — 8 games, July 26 - Aug. 1.
 Longest losing streak — 8 games, June 19-25.
 Highest attendance — 52,622, vs. Minnesota, June 17; 74,926, at Cleveland, April 7.
 Lowest attendance — 5,009, vs. Cleveland, April 13; 2,247, at Cleveland, Sept. 6.

1973 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak — 15 games, Horton, April 28 - June 9.
 Most hits in game — 4, G. Brown, at Texas, July 22; Freehan, at Boston, April 19; Horton, at Boston, April 18; Northrup, vs. New York Aug. 5; Rodriguez, at Boston, April 19; Sharon, vs. Texas, July 10.
 Most home runs in game — 2, Cash, at Cleveland, July 3; Horton, at Cleveland, June 20; Howard, vs. Boston, July 26; McAuliffe, vs. New York, Aug. 5; Northrup, vs. Texas, July 11 and vs. Boston, Sept. 23; Sharon, vs. Texas, July 10.
 Most RBI in game — 8, Northrup, vs. Texas, July 11.
 Longest winning streak by pitcher — 6 games, Coleman, July 10 - Aug. 5.
 Longest losing streak by pitcher — 7 games, Coleman, Aug. 9 - Sept. 3; Fryman, May 1 - June 23.
 Most strikeouts in game — 11, Coleman, vs. Chicago, Aug. 9; Fryman, at Milwaukee, Sept. 11; Lolich, vs. Minnesota, June 17.
 Most walks in game — 6 Coleman, vs. California, July 14 and vs. Kansas City, July 18; Lolich, vs. Texas, May 6.
 Fewest walks in 9-inn complete game — 0, Lolich, vs. New York, May 24 and vs. New York, Aug. 3.

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|--------|
| 1901—Roscoe Miller | 23-13 | 1936—Tommy Bridges | 23-11 |
| 1903—George Mullin | 21-15 | 1939—Bobo Newsom | 20-11* |
| 1905—Ed Killian | 23-14 | 1940—Bobo Newsom | 21-5 |
| George Mullin | 21-20 | 1943—Dizzy Trout | 20-12 |
| 1906—George Mullin | 21-18 | 1944—Hal Newhouser | 29-9 |
| 1907—Bill Donovan | 25-4 | Dizzy Trout | 27-14 |
| Ed Killian | 25-13 | 1945—Hal Newhouser | 25-9 |
| George Mullin | 20-20 | 1946—Hal Newhouser | 26-9 |
| 1908—Oren Summers | 24-12 | 1948—Hal Newhouser | 21-12 |
| 1909—George Mullin | 29-9 | 1956—Frank Lary | 21-13 |
| Edgar Willett | 22-9 | Billy Hoelt | 20-14 |
| 1910—George Mullin | 21-12 | 1957—Jim Bunning | 20-8 |
| 1914—Harry Coveleski | 22-12 | 1961—Frank Lary | 23-9 |
| 1915—George Dauss | 23-13 | 1966—Denny McLain | 20-14 |
| Harry Coveleski | 23-13 | 1967—Earl Wilson | 22-11 |
| 1916—Harry Coveleski | 23-10 | 1968—Denny McLain | 31-6 |
| 1919—George Dauss | 21-9 | 1969—Denny McLain | 24-9 |
| 1923—George Dauss | 21-13 | 1971—Mickey Lolich | 25-14 |
| 1934—Schoolboy Rowe | 24-8 | Joe Coleman | 20-9 |
| Tommy Bridges | 22-11 | 1972—Mickey Lolich | 22-14 |
| 1935—Tommy Bridges | 21-10 | 1973—Joe Coleman | 23-15 |

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|----|
| 1922—Harry Heilmann | 21 | 1960—Rocky Colavito | 35 |
| 1929—Dale Alexander | 25 | Charley Maxwell | 24 |
| 1930—Dale Alexander | 20 | 1961—Rocky Colavito | 45 |
| 1934—Hank Greenberg | 26 | Norm Cash | 41 |
| 1935—Hank Greenberg | 36 | 1962—Norm Cash | 39 |
| 1936—Goose Goslin | 24 | Rocky Colavito | 37 |
| 1937—Hank Greenberg | 40 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| Rudy York | 35 | Chico Fernandez | 20 |
| 1938—Hank Greenberg | 58 | 1963—Al Kaline | 27 |
| Rudy York | 33 | Norm Cash | 26 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 20 | Rocky Colavito | 22 |
| 1939—Hank Greenberg | 33 | 1964—Dick McAuliffe | 24 |
| Rudy York | 20 | Norm Cash | 23 |
| 1940—Hank Greenberg | 41 | Don Demeter | 22 |
| Rudy York | 33 | 1965—Norm Cash | 30 |
| 1941—Rudy York | 27 | Willie Horton | 29 |
| 1942—Rudy York | 21 | 1966—Norm Cash | 32 |
| 1943—Rudy York | 34 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| 1946—Hank Greenberg | 44 | Willie Horton | 27 |
| 1947—Roy Cullenbine | 24 | Dick McAuliffe | 23 |
| 1948—Pat Mullin | 23 | 1967—Al Kaline | 25 |
| 1949—Vic Wertz | 20 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1950—Vic Wertz | 27 | Dick McAuliffe | 22 |
| Hoot Evers | 21 | Bill Freehan | 20 |
| 1951—Vic Wertz | 27 | 1968—Willie Horton | 36 |
| 1952—Walt Dropo | 23* | Norm Cash | 25 |
| 1953—Ray Boone | 22** | Bill Freehan | 25 |
| 1954—Ray Boone | 20 | Jim Northrup | 21 |
| 1955—Al Kaline | 27 | 1969—Willie Horton | 28 |
| Ray Boone | 20 | Jim Northrup | 25 |
| 1956—Charley Maxwell | 28 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| Al Kaline | 27 | Al Kaline | 21 |
| Ray Boone | 25 | 1970—Jim Northrup | 24 |
| 1957—Charley Maxwell | 24 | 1971—Norm Cash | 32 |
| Al Kaline | 23 | Willie Horton | 22 |
| 1958—Gail Harris | 20 | Bill Freehan | 21 |
| 1959—Charley Maxwell | 31 | 1972—Norm Cash | 22 |
| Al Kaline | 27 | | |
| Eddie Yost | 21 | | |

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

(Since Cobb's Record)

| | | | |
|--------------|----|------------------------|----|
| 1915—Ty Cobb | 96 | 1927—Johnny Neun | 22 |
| Donie Bush | 35 | Jack Tavener | 20 |
| Oscar Vitt | 26 | 1928—Harry Rice | 20 |
| Sam Crawford | 24 | 1929—Charlie Gehringer | 27 |
| 1916—Ty Cobb | 68 | Roy Johnson | 20 |
| Bobby Veach | 24 | 1930—Marty McManus | 23 |
| Ralph Young | 20 | 1931—Roy Johnson | 33 |
| 1917—Ty Cobb | 55 | 1932—Gee Walker | 30 |
| Donie Bush | 34 | 1933—Gee Walker | 26 |
| Bobby Veach | 21 | 1934—Jo Jo White | 28 |
| 1918—Ty Cobb | 34 | Pete Fox | 25 |
| Bobby Veach | 21 | Gee Walker | 20 |
| 1919—Ty Cobb | 28 | 1937—Gee Walker | 23 |
| Donie Bush | 22 | 1939—Pete Fox | 23 |
| 1921—Ty Cobb | 22 | Barney McCosky | 20 |
| 1924—Ty Cobb | 23 | 1961—Jake Wood | 30 |
| | | 1962—Jake Wood | 24 |

TIGER BATTING CHAMPIONS (22)

Ty Cobb 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919.
 Harry Heilmann 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927.
 Heinie Manush 1926. Charlie Gehringer 1937.
 George Kell 1949. Al Kaline 1955. Harvey Kuenn 1959. Norm Cash 1961.

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (8)

Sam Crawford 1908, 1914* Ty Cobb 1909.
 Hank Greenberg 1935*, 1938, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943.

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Ty Cobb 1909§. Hank Greenberg 1935, 1937, 1940, 1946.
 Ray Boone 1955. Rudy York 1943.

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (9)

Ty Cobb 1911. Mickey Cochrane 1934. Charley Gehringer 1937.
 Hank Greenberg 1935, 1940. Eddie Mayo 1945‡. Hal Newhouser 1944, 1945‡.
 Denny McLain 1968#.

CY YOUNG TROPHY (2)

Denny McLain 1968#, 1969**

ROOKIE OF YEAR (1)

Harvey Kuenn 1953.

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER (1)

Ty Cobb 1909§ (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 107 runs batted in.)

*Tied for league lead.

#Selected unanimously

‡Mayo selected by Sporting News, Newhouser by Baseball Writers Assn.

**Tied with Mike Cuellar, Baltimore

§Unofficial

TIGERS IN BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

| | Pos. | Selected | Played | Games | Avg. |
|-----------------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|------|
| Cobb, Tyrus R. | of | 1936 | 1905-28 | 3033 | .367 |
| Cochrane, Gordon S. | c | 1947 | 1925-37 | 1482 | .320 |
| Crawford, Samuel E. | of | 1957 | 1899-1917 | 2505 | .309 |
| Gehringer, Charles L. | 2b | 1949 | 1924-42 | 2323 | .321 |
| Goslin, Leon A. | of | 1968 | 1921-38 | 2287 | .316 |
| Greenberg, Henry B. | 1b-of | 1956 | 1930-47 | 1394 | .313 |
| Heilmann, Harry E. | 1b-of | 1952 | 1914-32 | 2146 | .342 |
| Jennings, Hugh A. | ss | 1945 | 1891-1918 | 1264 | .314 |
| | mgr. | | 1907-20 | | |
| Manush, Henry E. | of | 1964 | 1923-39 | 2009 | .330 |

Others with Tigers briefly — Edward G. Barrow, manager 1903-04; Waite C. Hoyt, pitcher 1930-31; Aloysius H. Simmons, outfielder 1936; Billy Evans, general manager 1947-51.

TIGERS IN MICHIGAN HALL OF FAME

| Name | Selected | Name | Selected |
|-----------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Bridges, Tommy | 1963 | Greenberg, Hank | 1958 |
| Briggs, Walter O. Sr. | 1969 | Heilmann, Harry | 1956 |
| Cobb, Ty | 1955 | Jennings, Hughie | 1958 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | 1957 | Kell, George | 1969 |
| Crawford, Sam | 1958 | Manush, Heinie | 1964 |
| Egan, Wish | 1960 | Mullin, George | 1962 |
| Gehringer, Charley | 1956 | Newhouser, Hal | 1962 |
| Goslin, Goose | 1965 | Rowe, Schoolboy | 1961 |

FETZER 10th TO HEAD TIGERS

John E. Fetzer, sole owner of the Tigers since Nov. 14, 1961, is the 10th in line to hold the position of top executive. The nationally-prominent television-radio executive, with holdings in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa, has taken an increasingly-active role in baseball administration since entering the game in 1956 as head of a syndicate purchasing the Tigers from the estate of the late W. O. Briggs. He currently is a member of the major league Executive Council and chairman of the American League planning committee.

Charter president of the Tigers when the American League won major status in 1901 was James D. Burns, also sheriff of Wayne County. In succeeding years, the post has been held by Samuel F. Angus (1902-1903), William H. Yawkey (1904-1906), Frank J. Navin (1907-1935), Walter O. Briggs (1936-1951), Walter O. Briggs, Jr. (1952-1956), Fred A. Knorr (1956), Harvey R. Hansen (1957-1959), William DeWitt (1960), and Fetzer since Oct. 11, 1960.

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in third game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

TIGERS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

| Year | Pos. | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager |
|------|------|-------|------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 1881 | 4 | 41-43 | .488 | 15 | Frank Bancroft |
| 1882 | 6 | 42-41 | .506 | 12½ | Frank Bancroft |
| 1883 | 7 | 40-58 | .408 | 23 | Jack Chapman |
| 1884 | 8 | 28-84 | .250 | 56 | Jack Chapman |
| 1885 | 6 | 41-67 | .380 | 44 | Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins |
| 1886 | 2 | 87-36 | .707 | 2½ | Bill Watkins |
| 1887 | 1 | 79-45 | .637 | 3½ | Bill Watkins |
| 1888 | 5 | 68-63 | .519 | 16 | Bill Watkins-Bob Leadley |

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1973 Ed Brinkman Bill Freehan Willie Horton | 1963 Jim Bunning Al Kaline* | 1953 Harvey Kuenn | 1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* |
| 1972 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich | 1962 Hank Aguirre† Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline | 1952 Vic Wertz | |
| 1971 Norm Cash* Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Mickey Lolich | 1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kaline† Frank Lary | 1951 Fred Hutchinson George Kell* Vic Wertz* | 1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* |
| 1970 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton | 1960 Al Kaline† Frank Lary† | 1950 Hoot Evers* Ted Gray Art Houtteman George Kell* | 1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain | 1959 Jim Bunning Al Kaline† Harvey Kuenn† | 1949 George Kell* Virgil Trucks Vic Wertz | 1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert | 1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn | 1948 Hoot Evers* George Kell* Pat Mullin* Hal Newhouser | 1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York |
| 1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe | 1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Dizzy Trout | 1937 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Gerald Walker |
| 1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain* | 1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1946 Hal Newhouser | 1936 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Leon Goslin Schoolboy Rowe |
| 1965 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* | 1955 Billy Hoelt Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* | 1945 No game | 1935 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* Schoolboy Rowe |
| 1964 Bill Freehan Al Kaline Jerry Lumpe | 1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn | 1944 Pinky Higgins Hal Newhouser Dizzy Trout Rudy York | 1934 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* |
| | | 1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York | 1933 Charlie Gehringer* |

*Voted starter or started.

†Two games 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

| July 8, 1941 | R | H | E |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| National 000 001 220 ... 5 10 2 | | | |
| American 000 101 014 ... 7 11 3 | | | |

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

| July 10, 1951 | R | H | E |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| National 100 302 110 ... 8 12 1 | | | |
| American 010 110 000 ... 3 10 2 | | | |

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

| July 13, 1971 | R | H | E |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|
| National 021 000 010 ... 4 6 0 | | | |
| American 004 002 00x ... 6 7 0 | | | |

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; Blue, Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

TO DETERMINE ERA

To calculate an earned run average, multiply number of earned runs by nine and divide result by number of innings pitched.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Season | 1968 | 3,383,452 | Finished First |
| Home | 1968 | 2,031,847 | Finished First |
| Road | 1950 | 1,414,126 | Finished Second |
| Single Game | Sept. 26, 1948 | 57,888 | Cleveland |
| Doubleheader | Sunday, July 20, 1947 | 58,369 | New York |
| Single Night Game | August 9, 1948 | 56,586 | Cleveland |
| Two-Night Doubleheader | June 27, 1961 | 57,271 | Chicago |
| Opening Day | April 6, 1971 | 54,089 | Cleveland |
| Smallest Crowd | Sept. 25, 1952 | 569 | St. Louis |
| Smallest Night Game | Aug. 20, 1964 | 2,173 | Los Angeles |

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

| | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Home | 1,724,146 | 1,892,386 | 1,591,073 | 1,501,293 | 1,577,481 |
| Road | 1,308,188 | 1,061,515 | 1,072,883 | 1,105,797 | 1,104,752 |
| Season | 3,032,334 | 2,953,901 | 2,663,956 | 2,607,090 | 2,682,233 |
| Largest Day | 52,622 | 52,150 | 54,089 | 53,959 | 53,572 |
| Smallest Day | 5,009 | 9,855 | 4,621 | 3,420 | 4,589 |
| Largest Night | 51,001 | 51,518 | 37,829 | 53,863 | 40,248* |
| Smallest Night | 9,222 | 7,770 | 7,908 | 6,334 | 6,986 |

*Two-Night Doubleheader

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Baltimore | 199,010 | 302,567 | 185,469 | 203,403 | 216,390 |
| Boston | 155,571 | 249,450 | 147,148 | 142,229 | 182,838 |
| California | 131,944 | 123,033 | 101,768 | 136,432 | 137,586 |
| Chicago | 191,163 | 142,814 | 109,579 | 142,014 | 102,559 |
| Cleveland | 144,753 | 230,498 | 204,048 | 140,034 | 181,988 |
| Kansas City | 111,340 | 132,809 | 107,837 | 104,086 | 130,825 |
| Milwaukee/Sea | 135,425 | 128,291 | 100,533 | 89,695 | 101,769 |
| Minnesota | 175,740 | 101,576 | 177,053 | 147,420 | 116,730 |
| New York | 256,584 | 192,166 | 132,085 | 160,107 | 153,628 |
| Oakland | 136,551 | 198,533 | 144,350 | 92,909 | 114,412 |
| Texas/Wash | 86,065 | 90,649 | 181,203 | 142,964 | 138,756 |

1973 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | DAY GAMES Att. (Dates) | NIGHT GAMES Att. (Dates) | AVERAGE Per Date | TOTALS Att. (Dates) |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Baltimore | 128,050 (4) | 70,960 (4) | 24,876 | 199,010 (8) |
| Boston | 33,333 (2) | 122,238 (7) | 17,286 | 155,571 (9) |
| California | 69,664 (2) | 62,280 (4) | 21,991 | 131,944 (6) |
| Chicago | 84,975 (2) | 106,188 (4) | 31,861 | 191,163 (6) |
| Cleveland | 95,739 (6) | 49,014 (3) | 16,084 | 144,753 (9) |
| Kansas City | 28,476 (2) | 82,864 (4) | 18,557 | 111,340 (6) |
| Milwaukee/Sea | 64,903 (4) | 70,522 (4) | 16,928 | 135,425 (8) |
| Minnesota | 76,050 (2) | 99,650 (4) | 29,290 | 175,740 (6) |
| New York | 42,174 (1) | 214,410 (8) | 28,509 | 256,584 (9) |
| Oakland | 21,179 (1) | 115,372 (4) | 27,310 | 136,551 (5) |
| Texas/Wash | 25,633 (2) | 60,432 (4) | 14,344 | 86,065 (6) |
| Totals | 670,176 (28) | 1,053,970 (50) | 22,104 | 1,724,146 (78) |

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

| | 1973 (Rank) | 1972 (Rank) | 1971 (Rank) |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Baltimore | 958,667 (9) | 899,950 (6) | 1,023,037 (4) |
| Boston | 1,481,002 (2) | 1,441,718 (2) | 1,678,732 (1) |
| California | 1,058,206 (7) | 744,190 (8) | 926,373 (6) |
| Chicago | 1,302,527 (4) | 1,177,318 (3) | 833,891 (9) |
| Cleveland | 615,107 (12) | 626,354 (11) | 591,361 (12) |
| DETROIT | 1,724,146 (1) | 1,892,386 (1) | 1,591,073 (2) |
| Kansas City | 1,345,341 (3) | 707,656 (9) | 910,784 (8) |
| Milwaukee | 1,092,158 (6) | 600,440 (12) | 731,531 (10) |
| Minnesota | 907,499 (10) | 797,901 (7) | 940,858 (5) |
| New York | 1,262,103 (5) | 966,328 (4) | 1,070,771 (3) |
| Oakland | 1,000,763 (8) | 921,323 (5) | 914,993 (7) |
| Texas/Wash | 686,085 (11) | 662,974 (10) | 655,156 (11) |
| Totals | 13,433,604 | 11,438,538 | 11,868,560 |

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS

No inning of American League night game can start after 1:00 a.m. (local time) but inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed.

Saturday night games in Baltimore, Boston and New York must be halted at 11:59 p.m. (local time), regardless of conditions. In other night games in Baltimore, no inning can start after 11:59 p.m. but inning started before then can be completed.

Any game, regardless of length, called because of time curfew, becomes suspended game and must be completed, from point of interruption, before teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

1973 STANDINGS — American League

| WEST | Oak | KC | Min | Cal | Chi | Tex | Blt | Bos | Clv | Det | Mil | NY | W | L | Pct | GB |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|
| Oak. | — | 10 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 94 | 68 | .580 | — |
| K.C. | 8 | — | 9 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 88 | 74 | .543 | 6 |
| Minn. | 14 | 9 | — | 8 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 81 | .500 | 13 |
| Cal. | 6 | 10 | 10 | — | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 79 | 83 | .488 | 15 |
| Chi. | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | — | 13 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 77 | 85 | .475 | 17 |
| Tex. | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 57 | 105 | .352 | 37 |
| EAST | Blt | Bos | Det | NY | Mil | Clv | Cal | Chi | KC | Min | Oak | Tex | W | L | Pct | GB |
| Balt. | — | 7 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 97 | 65 | .599 | — |
| Bos. | 11 | — | 3 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 89 | 73 | .549 | 8 |
| DETROIT | 9 | 15 | — | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 85 | 77 | .525 | 12 |
| N.Y. | 9 | 4 | 11 | — | 8 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 80 | 82 | .494 | 17 |
| Mil. | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | — | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 74 | 88 | .457 | 23 |
| Clev. | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | — | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 71 | 91 | .438 | 26 |

WON AT HOME

| Club | Blt | NY | Oak | Bos | KC | Det | Cal | Chi | Mil | Min | Tex | Clv | W | L | Pct |
|-------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| Baltimore | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 31 | .617 |
| New York | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 31 | .617 |
| Oakland | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 50 | 31 | .617 |
| Boston | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 48 | 33 | .593 |
| Kansas City | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 33 | .593 |
| DETROIT | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 34 | .580 |
| California | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 38 | .531 |
| Chicago | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 41 | .494 |
| Milwaukee | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 41 | .494 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 37 | 44 | .457 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 46 | .432 |
| Cleveland | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 47 | .420 |

Lost Abroad 34 51 37 40 41 43 45 44 47 37 59 44

WON ABROAD

| Club | Blt | Min | Oak | Bos | KC | Det | Chi | Clv | Cal | Mil | NY | Tex | W | L | Pct |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|
| Baltimore | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 34 | .580 |
| Minnesota | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 37 | .543 |
| Oakland | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 37 | .543 |
| Boston | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 40 | .506 |
| Kansas City | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 41 | .494 |
| DETROIT | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 43 | .469 |
| Chicago | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 44 | .457 |
| Cleveland | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 44 | .457 |
| California | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 45 | .444 |
| Milwaukee | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 47 | .420 |
| New York | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 51 | .370 |
| Texas | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 59 | .272 |

Lost at Home 31 44 31 33 33 34 41 47 38 41 31 46

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

| | Home | | Road | | Total | |
|--------------------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| | Won | Lost | Won | Lost | Won | Lost |
| Day Games | 17 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 36 | 28 |
| Night Games | 30 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 49 | 49 |
| One-Run Decisions | 21 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 23 |
| Shutouts | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 15 |
| Extra-Inning Games | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Vs. RH Pitchers | 29 | 27 | 26 | 33 | 55 | 60 |
| Vs. LH Pitchers | 18 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 17 |
| | W | L | Split | W | L | Split |
| Doubleheaders | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Series | 14 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 6 |

TIGERS BY MONTHS

| | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| April | 10-10 | 7-4 | 10-10 | 12-6 | 10-10 | 12-5 | 10-6 | 10-6 | 8-4 |
| May | 15-11 | 14-12 | 16-12 | 9-17 | 15-8 | 16-11 | 16-9 | 13-12 | 17-15 |
| June | 12-17 | 15-12 | 16-12 | 17-10 | 14-14 | 20-11 | 12-18 | 21-9 | 14-12 |
| July | 19-10 | 19-12 | 13-15 | 19-12 | 17-13 | 17-12 | 15-12 | 11-20 | 17-11 |
| Aug. | 15-16 | 12-18 | 17-12 | 12-18 | 21-9 | 20-12 | 21-14 | 16-14 | 17-17 |
| Sep-Oct | 14-13 | 19-12 | 19-10 | 10-20 | 13-18 | 18-8 | 17-12 | 17-13 | 16-14 |
| | 85-77 | 86-70 | 91-71 | 79-83 | 90-72 | 103-59 | 91-71 | 88-74 | 89-73 |

1973 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W L | Score | Winner | Loser | Rec. | Pos. | GA | GB | Att. |
|------|----------|--------------|-----|---------|-------------|-----------|-------|------|----|----|--------|
| 4/7 | 1 | at Cleve. | L | 1-2 | *G. Perry | Lolich* | 0-1 | 4 | — | 1½ | 74,926 |
| 4/8 | 2 | at Cleve. | W | 4-0 | Coleman | Tidrow | 1-1 | T3 | — | 1½ | 10,806 |
| 4/11 | 3 | Balt. | L | 1-3(12) | †Watt | LaGrow† | 1-2 | 4 | — | 2 | 46,389 |
| 4/12 | 4 | Balt. | L | 0-1(10) | McNally | Lolich* | 1-3 | 5 | — | 3 | 6,303 |
| 4/13 | 5 | Cleve. | W | 4-3 | *Coleman | Farmer† | 2-3 | 3 | — | 2 | 5,009 |
| 4/14 | 6 | Cleve. | W | 8-2 | *J. Perry | Dunning | 3-3 | 3 | — | 2 | 11,908 |
| 4/15 | 7 | Cleve. | L | 0-7 | *G. Perry | Tmmrmn | 3-4 | 3 | — | 2½ | 16,726 |
| 4/16 | 8 | at Boston | W | 9-7 | Lolich | Pattin | 4-4 | 3 | — | 2 | 29,006 |
| 4/17 | 9 | at Boston | W | 6-3 | Coleman | McGithn | 5-4 | T2 | — | 2 | 11,489 |
| 4/18 | 10 | at Boston | W | 7-1 | *J. Perry | Tiant | 6-4 | 2 | — | 1 | 16,067 |
| 4/19 | 11 | at Boston | W | 11-7 | Fryman | Curtis | 7-4 | T1 | — | — | 13,572 |
| 4/20 | 12 | at Balt. | L | 5-6(10) | †Reynolds | LaGrow† | 7-5 | 2 | — | 1 | 14,626 |
| 4/21 | 13 | at Balt. | W | 3-1 | *Coleman | McNally* | 8-5 | T1 | — | — | 15,448 |
| 4/22 | 14 | at Balt. | L | 3-5 | *Cuellar | J. Perry | 8-6 | 2 | — | 1 | 12,883 |
| 4/24 | 15 | at Texas | L | 1-2 | Paul | Lolich* | 8-7 | 3 | — | 1 | 7,119 |
| 4/25 | 16 | at Texas | L | 1-4 | Hand | Coleman | 8-8 | T2 | — | 1 | 7,386 |
| 4/26 | 17 | at Texas | W | 3-2 | Fryman | Broberg* | 9-8 | 3 | — | ½ | 5,399 |
| 4/27 | 18 | Kan. City | L | 0-3 | *Busby§ | J. Perry | 9-9 | T2 | — | ½ | 16,345 |
| 4/28 | 19 | Kan. City | L | 4-7 | †Garber | Hillier† | 9-10 | 3 | — | 1½ | 12,231 |
| 4/29 | 20 | Kan. City | W | 6-1 | *Coleman | Simpson | 10-10 | T2 | — | ½ | 16,245 |
| 5/1 | 21 | Calif. | L | 2-6 | *Singer | Fryman | 10-11 | 4 | — | 1 | 10,118 |
| 5/2 | 22 | Calif. | L | 3-5(12) | *Ryan | LaGrow† | 10-12 | T4 | — | 1 | 10,003 |
| 5/4 | 23 | Texas | W | 5-1 | J. Perry | Bosman | 11-12 | T1 | — | — | 9,639 |
| 5/5 | 24 | Texas | W | 2-0 | Coleman | Paul | 12-12 | 1 | 1 | — | 11,033 |
| 5/6 | 25 | Texas | L | 2-7 | *Hand | Lolich | 12-13 | T1 | — | — | 14,600 |
| 5/8 | 26 | at Kan. City | L | 2-7 | *Spiittorff | Fryman | 12-14 | 2 | — | ½ | 13,065 |
| 5/9 | 27 | at Kan. City | W | 4-1 | J. Perry | Busby | 13-14 | T1 | — | — | 15,680 |
| 5/10 | 28 | at Kan. City | L | 2-8 | *Drago | Coleman | 13-15 | 2 | — | ½ | 11,312 |
| 5/11 | 29 | Milw. | W | 6-5 | *Lolich | Bell | 14-15 | T1 | — | — | 12,415 |
| 5/12 | 30 | Milw. | L | 2-6 | *Slaton | Fryman | 14-16 | 2 | — | ½ | 12,640 |
| 5/13 | 31 | Milw. | L | 5-6(10) | †Short | Hillier† | 14-17 | 5 | — | 1½ | 23,810 |
| 5/14 | 32 | at New York | W | 8-0 | *Coleman | Peterson | 15-17 | 3 | — | ½ | 8,644 |
| 5/16 | 33 | Boston | W | 6-5(10) | †Hillier | Tiant* | 16-17 | T1 | — | — | 10,030 |
| 5/17 | 34 | Boston | W | 1-0 | *J. Perry | Curtis* | 17-17 | 1 | ½ | — | 9,236 |
| 5/18 | 35 | Boston | W | 5-4 | †Tmmrmn | Pattin | 18-17 | 1 | 1 | — | 21,845 |
| 5/19 | 36 | at Milw. | W | 4-2 | *Coleman | Bell* | 19-17 | 1 | 1 | — | 11,609 |
| 5/20 | 37 | at Milw. | L | 0-1 | †Linzy | Lolich* | 19-18 | — | — | — | — |
| | 38 | at Milw. | W | 5-3 | J. Perry | Ryerson | 20-18 | 1 | 1 | — | 41,655 |
| 5/22 | 39 | New York | L | 2-7 | *Stottlmyr | Fryman | 20-19 | 1 | 1 | — | 9,222 |
| 5/23 | 40 | New York | L | 5-6 | †Lyle | Coleman | 20-20 | T1 | — | — | 12,038 |
| 5/24 | 41 | New York | W | 4-0 | *Lolich | Medich | 21-20 | 1 | 1 | — | 12,391 |
| 5/25 | 42 | Oakland | W | 1-0(13) | †Hillier | Fingers† | 22-20 | 1 | 1 | — | 24,011 |
| 5/26 | 43 | Oakland | W | 8-5 | †Seelbach | Pina† | 23-20 | 1 | 1 | — | 21,179 |
| 5/28 | 44 | Oakland | W | 4-3 | Coleman | Odum | 24-20 | 1 | 1 | — | 21,354 |
| 5/30 | 45 | at Chicago | W | 8-3 | *Lolich | Bahnsen | 25-20 | 1 | 1½ | — | 14,777 |
| 5/31 | 46 | at Chicago | L | 2-10 | *Fisher | J. Perry | 25-21 | 1 | 1½ | — | 12,931 |
| 6/1 | 47 | at Minn. | W | 8-3 | Coleman | Kaat | 26-21 | 1 | 2½ | — | 19,950 |
| 6/2 | 48 | at Minn. | L | 2-3(10) | †Sanders | Fryman* | 26-22 | 1 | 1½ | — | 13,998 |
| 6/3 | 49 | at Minn. | W | 8-2 | *Lolich | Hands | 27-22 | 1 | 1½ | — | 35,815 |
| 6/5 | 50 | at Calif. | W | 5-2 | J. Perry | Hand | 28-22 | 1 | 1½ | — | 9,777 |
| 6/6 | 51 | at Calif. | L | 4-7 | Singer | Coleman | 28-23 | 1 | ½ | — | 11,691 |
| 6/7 | 52 | at Calif. | L | 0-3 | *Ryan | Fryman | 28-24 | 1 | ½ | — | 13,807 |
| 6/8 | 53 | at Oakland | W | 4-1 | *Lolich | Blue | 29-24 | 1 | ½ | — | 13,135 |
| 6/9 | 54 | at Oakland | L | 0-4 | *Holtzman | J. Perry | 29-25 | 2 | — | ½ | 18,779 |
| 6/10 | 55 | at Oakland | L | 0-5 | *Hunter | Coleman | 29-26 | 2 | — | ½ | 11,782 |
| 6/12 | 56 | Chicago | W | 6-5 | †Hillier | Wood* | 30-26 | 1 | ½ | — | 30,302 |
| 6/13 | 57 | Chicago | L | 2-10 | *Bahnsen | Lolich | 30-27 | T2 | — | ½ | 26,437 |
| 6/15 | 58 | Minn. | L | 6-13 | †Kaat | J. Perry | 30-28 | 4 | — | 1 | 34,926 |
| 6/16 | 59 | Minn. | L | 0-5 | *Blyleven | Coleman | 30-29 | 4 | — | 2 | 23,428 |
| 6/17 | 60 | Minn. | W | 6-0 | *Lolich | Decker | 31-29 | 4 | — | 2 | 52,622 |
| 6/18 | 61 | at Cleve. | W | 5-1 | *J. Perry | Strom | 32-29 | 3 | — | 2 | 20,145 |
| 6/19 | 62 | at Cleve. | L | 7-8 | †Johnson | Scherman† | 32-30 | 4 | — | 1½ | 3,612 |
| 6/20 | 63 | at Cleve. | L | 6-7 | †Tmmrmn | Strahler† | 32-31 | 4 | — | 2 | 4,783 |
| 6/21 | 64 | at New York | L | 1-5(6) | *Dobson | Lolich* | 32-32 | 4 | — | 3 | 14,940 |
| 6/22 | 65 | at New York | L | 4-5 | †McDaniel | Scherman† | 32-33 | T4 | — | 4 | 19,501 |
| 6/23 | 66 | at New York | L | 2-3 | McDowell | Fryman | 32-34 | 5 | — | 5 | 21,797 |
| 6/24 | 67 | at New York | L | 2-3 | †Beene | Coleman* | 32-35 | 5 | — | 6 | — |
| | 68 | at New York | L | 1-2 | †McDaniel | Lolich* | 32-36 | 5 | — | 7 | 62,107 |
| 6/25 | 69 | at Boston | L | 1-2 | *Lee | J. Perry* | 32-37 | 5 | — | 7 | 20,786 |
| 6/26 | 70 | at Boston | W | 4-1 | Strahler | Tiant | 33-37 | 5 | — | 7 | 20,152 |
| 6/27 | 71 | Milw. | W | 6-3 | Coleman | Linzy† | 34-37 | 5 | — | 6 | — |
| | 72 | Milw. | W | 5-4 | †Farmer | Lockwood† | 35-37 | 5 | — | 5½ | 30,661 |
| 6/28 | 73 | Milw. | W | 8-6 | †Miller | Gardner† | 36-37 | 5 | — | 4½ | 15,155 |
| 6/29 | 74 | Balt. | L | 2-9 | *Alexander | J. Perry | 36-38 | 5 | — | 5½ | 35,247 |
| 6/30 | 75 | Balt. | W | 4-1 | Strahler | Cuellar* | 37-38 | 5 | — | 5½ | 27,085 |
| 7/1 | 76 | Balt. | W | 5-3 | Coleman | Palmer | 38-38 | 5 | — | 5½ | — |
| | 77 | Balt. | W | 1-0 | *Lolich | McNally* | 39-38 | 4 | — | 5½ | 48,273 |
| 7/2 | 78 | at Cleve. | W | 4-3 | †Farmer | Tidrow* | 40-38 | T3 | — | 4½ | 5,272 |
| 7/3 | 79 | at Cleve. | W | 5-4 | †Farmer | G. Perry | 41-38 | 3 | — | 4½ | 8,849 |
| 7/4 | 80 | Cleve. | L | 2-5 | Wilcox | Strahler | 41-39 | T3 | — | 4 | 26,012 |
| 7/5 | 81 | Cleve. | W | 7-5(11) | †Miller | Tmmrmn† | 42-39 | T3 | — | 3 | 17,891 |
| 7/6 | 82 | at Kan. City | L | 1-12 | *Busby | Coleman | 42-40 | 4 | — | 4 | 17,313 |

1973 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W | L | Score | Winner | Loser | Rec. | Pos. | GA | GB | Att. |
|------|----------|--------------|---|---------|---------------|---------------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|------|
| 7/7 | 83 | at Kan. City | L | 2-5 | *Wright | J. Perry* | 42-41 | 4 | --- | 3 1/2 | 25,178 | |
| 7/8 | 84 | at Kan. City | W | 3-0 | Strahler | Drago | 43-41 | 4 | --- | 3 1/2 | 24,912 | |
| 7/9 | 85 | Texas | L | 7-9(12) | †Gogolewski | Miller† | 43-42 | 4 | --- | 3 1/2 | 21,933 | |
| 7/10 | 86 | Texas | W | 5-4 | Coleman | Merritt* | 44-42 | 4 | --- | 2 1/2 | 15,534 | |
| 7/11 | 87 | Texas | W | 14-2 | J. Perry | Allen | 45-42 | 4 | --- | 2 1/2 | 13,326 | |
| 7/12 | 88 | Calif. | W | 7-6 | †Hiller | Sellis† | 46-42 | 4 | --- | 2 1/2 | 15,513 | |
| 7/13 | 89 | Calif. | W | 8-2 | *Lolich | Wright | 47-42 | 4 | --- | 2 1/2 | 26,646 | |
| 7/14 | 90 | Calif. | W | 2-1 | *Coleman | May | 48-42 | 4 | --- | 1 1/2 | 28,253 | |
| 7/15 | 91 | Calif. | L | 0-6 | *Ryan§ | J. Perry | 48-43 | 4 | --- | 2 1/2 | 41,411 | |
| 7/16 | 92 | Kan. City | L | 2-10 | *Drago | Strahler | 48-44 | 4 | --- | 3 | 27,360 | |
| 7/17 | 93 | Kan. City | L | 3-4 | Fitzmorris | Lolich | 48-45 | 4 | --- | 4 1/2 | 19,903 | |
| 7/18 | 94 | Kan. City | W | 14-4 | *Coleman | Busby | 49-45 | 4 | --- | 3 1/2 | 19,256 | |
| 7/20 | 95 | at Texas | L | 6-8 | †Gogolewski | J. Perry | 49-46 | 4 | --- | 5 | 8,782 | |
| 7/21 | 96 | at Texas | L | 3-4 | †Brown | Lolich* | 49-47 | 4 | --- | 5 1/2 | 21,621 | |
| 7/22 | 97 | at Texas | L | 3-4(10) | †Brown | Hiller† | 49-48 | 4 | --- | 6 | 7,187 | |
| 7/26 | 98 | Boston | W | 6-5 | †Hiller | Bolin† | 50-48 | 4 | --- | 6 | 22,364 | |
| 7/27 | 99 | Boston | W | 4-2 | †Hiller | Lee | 51-48 | 4 | --- | 6 | 31,828 | |
| 7/28 | 100 | at Balt. | W | 3-2 | Coleman | Cuellar* | 52-48 | 4 | --- | 5 | 29,509 | |
| 7/29 | 101 | at Balt. | W | 8-3 | *Strahler | Hood | 53-48 | T3 | --- | 3 1/2 | 16,504 | |
| 7/30 | 102 | at Balt. | W | 4-3 | Lolich | Jefferson | 54-48 | T3 | --- | 2 1/2 | 15,584 | |
| 7/31 | 103 | at Milw. | W | 6-5 | †Miller | Colborn | 55-48 | 3 | --- | 2 1/2 | | |
| | 104 | at Milw. | W | 9-4 | Fryman | Slaton | 56-48 | 3 | --- | 2 | 27,315 | |
| 8/1 | 105 | at Milw. | W | 2-1 | *Coleman | Rodriguez | 57-48 | 3 | --- | 1 | 12,913 | |
| 8/2 | 106 | at Milw. | L | 3-6 | *Bell | Strahler | 57-49 | 3 | --- | 1 | 17,008 | |
| 8/3 | 107 | New York | W | 7-2 | *Lolich | McDowell | 58-49 | 2 | --- | 1/2 | 43,334 | |
| 8/4 | 108 | New York | L | 2-3(14) | †McDaniel | Hiller† | 58-50 | 2 | --- | 1/2 | 48,120 | |
| 8/5 | 109 | New York | W | 8-6 | Coleman | Dobson | 59-50 | 2 | --- | 1/2 | 42,174 | |
| 8/6 | 110 | New York | W | 5-4(10) | †Miller | Lytle† | 60-50 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | 51,001 | |
| 8/7 | 111 | Oakland | L | 4-8 | Blue | Lolich | 60-51 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | | |
| | 112 | Oakland | W | 2-0 | J. Perry | Lindblad | 61-51 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | 42,007 | |
| 8/8 | 113 | Oakland | W | 3-2 | Fryman | Holtzman | 62-51 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | 28,000 | |
| 8/9 | 114 | Chicago | L | 4-5 | †Acosta | Coleman* | 62-52 | 2 | --- | 1/2 | 18,369 | |
| 8/10 | 115 | Chicago | W | 7-3 | †Scherman | Stone | 63-52 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | 31,080 | |
| 8/11 | 116 | Chicago | W | 4-2 | Lolich | Wood* | 64-52 | 1 | 1 1/2 | --- | 41,764 | |
| 8/12 | 117 | Chicago | W | 6-2 | *J. Perry | Bahnsen | 65-52 | 1 | 1 1/2 | --- | 43,211 | |
| 8/13 | 118 | at Minn. | W | 9-3 | Fryman | Blyleven | 66-52 | 1 | 1 1/2 | --- | 17,633 | |
| 8/14 | 119 | at Minn. | L | 1-12 | *Goltz | Coleman | 66-53 | 1 | 1/2 | --- | 15,214 | |
| 8/15 | 120 | at Minn. | L | 7-9 | †Campbell | Miller† | 66-54 | 2 | --- | 1/2 | 17,214 | |
| 8/17 | 121 | at Calif. | L | 2-10 | *Ryan | Fryman | 66-55 | 2 | --- | 1 1/2 | 16,201 | |
| 8/18 | 122 | at Calif. | L | 1-4 | *Singer | Coleman | 66-56 | 2 | --- | 2 1/2 | 12,490 | |
| 8/19 | 123 | at Calif. | W | 4-3(11) | †Hiller | Monteagudo† | 67-56 | 2 | --- | 2 1/2 | 10,289 | |
| 8/20 | 124 | at Oakland | L | 2-7 | *Blue | J. Perry | 67-57 | 2 | --- | 3 1/2 | 41,968 | |
| 8/21 | 125 | at Oakland | W | 6-4 | †Hiller | Holtzman | 68-57 | 2 | --- | 3 1/2 | 8,250 | |
| 8/22 | 126 | at Oakland | L | 3-7 | Odom | Coleman | 68-58 | 3 | --- | 4 1/2 | 7,159 | |
| 8/24 | 127 | at Chicago | W | 6-5 | †Scherman | Acosta† | 69-58 | 3 | --- | 4 1/2 | 28,850 | |
| 8/25 | 128 | at Chicago | W | 4-2 | J. Perry | Bahnsen | 70-58 | 3 | --- | 4 1/2 | 22,743 | |
| 8/26 | 129 | at Chicago | L | 1-4 | *Kaat | Coleman* | 70-59 | 3 | --- | 5 1/2 | | |
| | 130 | at Chicago | L | 1-3 | Forster | Fryman | 70-60 | 3 | --- | 6 | 20,828 | |
| 8/27 | 131 | Minn. | L | 3-5 | Fife | Strahler | 70-61 | 3 | --- | 7 | 30,212 | |
| 8/28 | 132 | Minn. | L | 0-5 | *Decker | Lolich | 70-62 | 3 | --- | 7 | 18,325 | |
| 8/29 | 133 | Minn. | W | 9-5 | †Hiller | Goltz | 71-62 | 3 | --- | 7 | 16,227 | |
| 8/30 | 134 | Cleve. | L | 0-3 | *G. Perry | Coleman | 71-63 | 3 | --- | 7 1/2 | 12,681 | |
| 8/31 | 135 | Cleve. | L | 3-6 | Kekich | Lolich | 71-64 | 3 | --- | 7 1/2 | 18,442 | |
| 9/1 | 136 | Cleve. | L | 4-5(11) | †Hilgendorf | Hiller† | 71-65 | 3 | --- | 8 1/2 | 18,819 | |
| 9/2 | 137 | Cleve. | W | 2-1 | J. Perry | Tidrow | 72-65 | 3 | --- | 8 1/2 | 17,265 | |
| 9/3 | 138 | New York | L | 3-4 | *Medich | Coleman | 72-66 | 3 | --- | 9 | 20,396 | |
| 9/4 | 139 | New York | W | 2-1 | Lolich | Stottlemeyer* | 73-66 | 3 | --- | 8 | 17,908 | |
| 9/5 | 140 | at Cleve. | W | 7-3 | LaGrow | Tmmrmn | 74-66 | 3 | --- | 7 | 2,670 | |
| 9/6 | 141 | at Cleve. | L | 4-10 | *Tidrow | Fryman | 74-67 | 3 | --- | 7 1/2 | 2,247 | |
| 9/7 | 142 | at Boston | L | 3-11 | *Pattin | J. Perry | 74-68 | 3 | --- | 8 1/2 | 29,141 | |
| 9/8 | 143 | at Boston | W | 6-1 | Coleman | Lee | 75-68 | 3 | --- | 8 1/2 | 24,692 | |
| 9/9 | 144 | at Boston | W | 5-4 | Lolich | Curtis | 76-68 | 3 | --- | 8 | 25,224 | |
| 9/10 | 145 | at Milw. | L | 5-6 | *Colborn | LaGrow | 76-69 | 3 | --- | 8 | 6,705 | |
| 9/11 | 146 | at Milw. | W | 4-2(10) | Fryman | Slaton* | 77-69 | 3 | --- | 8 | 6,438 | |
| 9/14 | 147 | Milw. | W | 2-1 | Lolich | Colborn* | 78-69 | 3 | --- | 9 | 12,291 | |
| 9/15 | 148 | Milw. | W | 4-3 | Coleman | Slaton | 79-69 | 3 | --- | 8 | 15,410 | |
| 9/16 | 149 | Milw. | L | 3-5 | Rodriguez | Fryman | 79-70 | 3 | --- | 8 1/2 | 13,043 | |
| 9/18 | 150 | Balt. | L | 2-6 | *Jefferson | Lolich | 79-71 | 3 | --- | 10 | 12,845 | |
| 9/19 | 151 | Balt. | W | 10-1 | Coleman | McNally | 80-71 | 3 | --- | 9 | 12,339 | |
| 9/20 | 152 | Balt. | L | 0-9 | *Palmer | Fryman | 80-72 | 3 | --- | 10 | 10,529 | |
| 9/21 | 153 | Boston | W | 5-1 | J. Perry | Moret | 81-72 | 3 | --- | 10 | 14,827 | |
| 9/22 | 154 | Boston | W | 4-3 | Lolich | Lee | 82-72 | 3 | --- | 10 | 16,009 | |
| 9/23 | 155 | Boston | W | 3-0 | *Coleman | Tiant* | 83-72 | T2 | --- | 10 | 17,324 | |
| 9/24 | 156 | Boston | L | 0-14 | *Pattin | Holdsworth | 83-73 | 3 | --- | 10 1/2 | 12,108 | |
| 9/25 | 157 | at Balt. | L | 3-8 | Jefferson | J. Perry | 83-74 | 3 | --- | 11 1/2 | 8,176 | |
| 9/26 | 158 | at Balt. | L | 0-4 | *Hood | Lolich* | 83-75 | 3 | --- | 12 1/2 | 5,404 | |
| 9/27 | 159 | at Balt. | W | 5-2 | *Coleman | Garland | 84-75 | 3 | --- | 11 1/2 | 4,695 | |
| 9/28 | 160 | at New York | L | 1-4 | *Stottlemeyer | Fryman | 84-76 | 3 | --- | 12 | 9,313 | |
| 9/29 | 161 | at New York | L | 0-3 | *Medich | LaGrow | 84-77 | 3 | --- | 12 1/2 | 9,502 | |
| 9/30 | 162 | at New York | W | 8-5 | †Hiller | McDaniel† | 85-77 | 3 | --- | 12 | 32,238 | |

*Complete game †Decision in relief §No-bitter

1973 PITCHING — American League

| | CG | SAV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | HB | SO | ERA |
|-------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|
| Baltimore | 67 | 26 | 1462 | 1297 | 561 | 501 | 124 | 475 | 20 | 715 | 3.08 |
| Oakland | 46 | 41 | 1457 | 1311 | 615 | 532 | 143 | 494 | 30 | 797 | 3.29 |
| New York | 47 | 39 | 1428 | 1379 | 610 | 528 | 109 | 457 | 26 | 708 | 3.33 |
| California | 72 | 19 | 1456 | 1351 | 657 | 571 | 104 | 614 | 41 | 1010 | 3.53 |
| Boston | 67 | 33 | 1440 | 1417 | 647 | 584 | 158 | 499 | 32 | 808 | 3.65 |
| Minnesota | 48 | 34 | 1452 | 1443 | 692 | 608 | 115 | 519 | 36 | 879 | 3.77 |
| Chicago | 48 | 35 | 1457 | 1483 | 705 | 626 | 110 | 574 | 38 | 849 | 3.87 |
| DETROIT | 39 | 46 | 1448 | 1468 | 674 | 627 | 154 | 493 | 30 | 911 | 3.90 |
| Milwaukee | 50 | 28 | 1454 | 1476 | 731 | 643 | 119 | 623 | 28 | 672 | 3.98 |
| Kansas City | 40 | 41 | 1449 | 1521 | 752 | 675 | 114 | 617 | 33 | 791 | 4.19 |
| Cleveland | 55 | 21 | 1465 | 1532 | 826 | 746 | 172 | 602 | 39 | 883 | 4.58 |
| Texas | 35 | 27 | 1430 | 1514 | 844 | 737 | 130 | 680 | 44 | 831 | 4.64 |
| Totals | 614 | 390 | 17398 | 17192 | 8314 | 7378 | 1552 | 6647 | 397 | 9854 | 3.82 |

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

| | G | GS | CG | W | L | Sv | Sho | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | HP | WP | ERA |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|
| Coleman | 40 | 40 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 288 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 283 | 125 | 113 | 32 | 93 | 202 | 10 | 6 | 3.53 |
| Farmer | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 62 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 77 | 38 | 34 | 7 | 32 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 4.94 |
| Det. only | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 52 | 26 | 25 | 3 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 5.00 |
| Fryman | 34 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 200 | 106 | 101 | 23 | 64 | 119 | 3 | 5 | 5.35 |
| Hillier | 65 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 125 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 89 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 39 | 124 | 0 | 1 | 1.44 |
| Holdsworth | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 13 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 6.60 |
| Ignasiak | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 |
| LaGrow | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 23 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 4.33 |
| Lemanczyk* | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |
| Lolich | 42 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 308 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 315 | 143 | 131 | 35 | 79 | 214 | 5 | 12 | 3.82 |
| Miller* | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 3.43 |
| Perry | 35 | 34 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 203 | 225 | 96 | 91 | 22 | 55 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 4.03 |
| Scherman | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 61 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 59 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 4.21 |
| Seelbach* | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 |
| Slayback* | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Strahler | 22 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 80 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 84 | 45 | 39 | 7 | 39 | 37 | 1 | 10 | 4.39 |
| Timmerman* | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 3.69 |
| Team | 162 | | 39 | 85 | 77 | 46 | 11 | 1447 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1468 | 674 | 627 | 154 | 493 | 911 | 30 | 48 | 3.90 |

*Not with club at end of season.

BALK: Fryman, Scherman.

LIFETIME AL RECORDS — 1974 Pitchers

| | Balt | Bos | Civ | Mil | NY | Cal | Chi | KC | Min | Oak | Tex | Totals |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Coleman | 10-12 | 13-10 | 12-6 | 11-6 | 8-13 | 10-10 | 6-6 | 7-6 | 4-10 | 8-7 | 8-2 | 105-88* |
| Farmer | 2-0 | 1-3 | 2-0 | 2-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 10-11† |
| Fryman | 2-1 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 0-4 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 16-16‡ |
| Hillier | 1-3 | 3-1 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 4-2 | 1-1 | 4-1 | 4-2 | 1-4 | 34-26 |
| Holdsworth | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| LaGrow | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-7 |
| Lolich | 23-14 | 18-10 | 25-14 | 9-2 | 19-23 | 17-13 | 19-16 | 9-3 | 11-12 | 12-14 | 17-15 | 179-136 |
| Perry | 17-20 | 31-17 | 11-11 | 10-5 | 12-15 | 14-19 | 16-18 | 9-6 | 1-4 | 22-13 | 31-10 | 194-152** |
| Seelbach | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-3 | 1-0 | 10-8 |
| Slayback | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 5-6 |

*Coleman vs. Detroit 8-0 inc. in W-L total.

‡Fryman 61-69 in NL, 1967-72

†Farmer vs. Detroit 0-2 inc. in W-L total.

**Perry vs. Detroit 20-14 inc. in W-L total

SOME REGULATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 times at bat or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit, excluding time in military service.

A batting champion must have 502 or more actual or projected appearances at the plate. A pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position, except a catcher, who must appear in 81 games.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following season; then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the closest opponent.

PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

| | Blt | Bos | Clv | Mil | NY | Cal | Chi | KC | Min | Oak | Tex | Tot |
|------------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Coleman | 5-0 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 4-0 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 23-15 |
| Farmer | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| Fryman | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 2-2 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 6-13 |
| Hiller | 0-0 | 3-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 10-5 |
| Holdsworth | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| LaGrow | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-5 |
| Lolich | 2-3 | 3-0 | 0-2 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 0-3 | 16-15 |
| Miller* | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 4-2 |
| Perry | 0-3 | 3-2 | 3-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 14-13 |
| Scherman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-2 |
| Seelbach* | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Strahler | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 4-5 |
| Timmerman* | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| TEAM | 9-9 | 15-3 | 9-9 | 12-6 | 7-11 | 5-7 | 7-5 | 4-8 | 5-7 | 7-5 | 5-7 | 85-77 |

*Not with club end of season.

MISCELLANEOUS

| | Home - Away | | Day - Night | | Start - Relief | | Before - After All-Star Game | |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| Coleman | 13-5 | 10-10 | 12-4 | 11-11 | 23-15 | 0-0 | 15-8 | 8-7 |
| Farmer | 1-0 | 2-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 0-0 |
| Fryman | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1-6 | 5-7 | 6-13 | 0-0 | 2-7 | 4-6 |
| Hiller | 7-4 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 8-2 | 0-0 | 10-5 | 4-3 | 6-2 |
| Holdsworth | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| LaGrow | 0-2 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 1-2 |
| Lolich | 10-8 | 6-7 | 7-5 | 9-10 | 16-15 | 0-0 | 9-10 | 7-5 |
| Miller* | 3-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 4-2 | 0-0 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| Perry | 8-4 | 6-9 | 7-3 | 7-10 | 14-13 | 0-0 | 9-10 | 5-3 |
| Scherman | 1-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 0-2 | 2-0 |
| Seelbach* | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Strahler | 1-3 | 3-2 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-4 | 0-1 | 3-3 | 1-2 |
| Timmerman* | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| TEAM | 47-34 | 38-43 | 36-28 | 49-49 | 64-64 | 21-13 | 49-48 | 36-29 |

*Not with club end of season.

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

| BALTIMORE (9-9) | | | | KANSAS CITY (8-4) | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| Alexander | 1-0 | McNally | 1-3 | Busby | 2-2 | Simpson | 0-1 |
| Cueilar | 1-2 | Palmer | 1-1 | Drago | 2-1 | Sp'torff | 1-0 |
| Garland | 0-1 | Reynolds | 1-0 | F'morris | 1-0 | Wright | 1-0 |
| Hood | 1-1 | Watt | 1-0 | Garber | 1-0 | | |
| Jefferson | 2-1 | | | | | | |
| BOSTON (3-15) | | | | MILWAUKEE (6-12) | | | |
| Bolin | 0-1 | Moret | 0-1 | Beil | 1-2 | Rod'guez | 1-1 |
| Curtis | 0-3 | Pattin | 2-2 | Colborn | 1-2 | Ryerson | 0-1 |
| Lee | 1-3 | Tiant | 0-4 | Gardner | 0-1 | Short | 1-0 |
| McGlothen | 0-1 | | | Linzey | 1-1 | Slaton | 1-3 |
| | | | | Lockwood | 0-1 | | |
| CALIFORNIA (7-5) | | | | MINNESOTA (7-5) | | | |
| Hand | 0-1 | Sells | 0-1 | Biyleven | 1-1 | Goltz | 1-1 |
| May | 0-1 | Singer | 3-0 | Campbell | 1-0 | Hands | 0-1 |
| M'gudo | 0-1 | Wright | 0-1 | Decker | 1-1 | Kaat | 1-1 |
| Ryan | 4-0 | | | Fife | 1-0 | Sanders | 1-0 |
| CHICAGO (5-7) | | | | NEW YORK (11-7) | | | |
| Acosta | 1-1 | Kaat | 1-0 | Beene | 1-0 | McDowell | 1-1 |
| Bahnsen | 1-3 | Stone | 0-1 | Dobson | 1-1 | Medich | 2-1 |
| Fisher | 1-0 | Wood | 0-2 | Lyle | 1-1 | Peterson | 0-1 |
| Forster | 1-0 | | | McDaniel | 3-1 | Stot'myre | 2-1 |
| CLEVELAND (9-9) | | | | OAKLAND (5-7) | | | |
| Dunning | 0-1 | Farmer | 0-1 | Blue | 2-1 | Lindblad | 0-1 |
| H'l'gdorf | 1-0 | Strom | 0-1 | Fingers | 0-1 | Odom | 1-1 |
| Johnson | 1-0 | Tidrow | 1-3 | Holtzman | 1-2 | Pina | 0-1 |
| Kekich | 1-0 | Timmerman | 1-2 | Hunter | 1-0 | | |
| Perry | 3-1 | Wilcox | 1-0 | | | | |
| | | | | TEXAS (7-5) | | | |
| | | | | Allen | 0-1 | G'lewski | 2-0 |
| | | | | Bosman | 0-1 | Hand | 2-0 |
| | | | | Broberg | 0-1 | Merritt | 0-1 |
| | | | | Brown | 2-0 | Paul | 1-1 |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1973

COLEMAN

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|----|------|----------|
| Season | 23-15 | 288 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 32 | 3.53 | 105-88 |
| At Detroit | 13-5 | 145 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 2.85 | 33-18 |
| Road* | 10-10 | 143 | 18 | 4.22 | 72-70 |
| Vs. Balt. | 5-0 | 40 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 1.55 | 10-12 |
| Bost. | 3-0 | 21 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 1.25 | 13-10 |
| Clev. | 2-1 | 31 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 3.41 | 12-6 |
| Milw. | 4-0 | 34 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 1.83 | 11-6 |
| N.Y. | 2-3 | 41 | 5 | 3.73 | 8-13 |
| Cal. | 1-2 | 20 | 2 | 4.50 | 10-10 |
| Chi. | 0-2 | 17 | 3 | 4.76 | 6-6 |
| K.C. | 2-2 | 23 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 5.40 | 7-6 |
| Minn. | 1-2 | 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 5.95 | 4-10 |
| Oak. | 1-2 | 19 | 2 | 6.16 | 8-7 |
| Tex. | 2-1 | 20 | 1 | 3.60 | 8-2 |
| Bef. ASG | 15-8 | 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 18 | 3.60 | 8-0† |
| After ASG | 8-7 | 115 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 14 | 3.42 | |
| April | 5-1 | 47 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 5 | 2.08 | |
| May | 4-2 | 45 | 1 | 3.00 | |
| June | 2-4 | 47 | 8 | 5.17 | |
| July | 5-1 | 41 | 5 | 3.95 | |
| Aug. | 2-6 | 60 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 10 | 5.37 | |
| Sept. | 5-1 | 47 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 1.14 | |
| As Starter | 23-15 | 288 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 32 | 3.53 | |
| As Reliever | — | — | — | — | |

FRYMAN

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|------|-------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Season | 6-13 | 169 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 23 | 5.36 | 16-16‡ |
| At Detroit | 1-5 | 77 | 8 | 5.49 | 7-6 |
| Road* | 5-8 | 92 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 15 | 5.24 | 9-10 |
| Vs. Balt. | 0-1 | 13 | 0 | 4.15 | 2-1 |
| Bost. | 1-0 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 7.27 | 2-1 |
| Clev. | 0-1 | 23 | 7 | 6.26 | 3-1 |
| Milw. | 2-2 | 28 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 5.40 | 4-2 |
| N.Y. | 0-3 | 23 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.40 | 1-3 |
| Cal. | 0-3 | 10 | 3 | 10.80 | 0-4 |
| Chi. | 0-1 | 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 5.87 | 0-1 |
| K.C. | 0-1 | 7 | 1 | 7.71 | 0-1 |
| Minn. | 1-1 | 19 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 3.72 | 2-1 |
| Oak. | 1-0 | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 3.57 | 1-1 |
| Tex. | 1-0 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 2.31 | 1-0 |
| Bef. ASG | 2-7 | 89 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 16 | 5.72 | 61-69† |
| After ASG | 4-6 | 80 | 7 | 4.95 | |
| April | 2-0 | 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 3.38 | |
| May | 0-4 | 24 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 8.14 | |
| June | 0-3 | 34 | 8 | 5.56 | |
| July | 1-0 | 17 | 1 | 4.76 | |
| Aug. | 2-2 | 34 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 4.15 | |
| Sept. | 1-4 | 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 5.87 | |
| As Starter | 6-13 | 158 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 22 | 5.34 | |
| As Reliever | 0-0 | 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 5.56 | |

*All other AL Parks

‡AL record only

FARMER

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-----|------------------|----|-------|----------|
| Season | 3-2 | 62 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 7 | 4.91 | 10-11 |
| At Detroit | 1-1 | 18 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.89 | 1-2 |
| Road* | 2-1 | 44 | 5 | 4.50 | 9-9 |
| Vs. Balt. | 0-0 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 2-0 |
| Bost. | 0-0 | 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 27.00 | 1-3 |
| Clev. | 2-0 | 8 | 0 | 2.25 | 2-0 |
| Det. | 0-1 | 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0-2 |
| Milw. | 1-1 | 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 3.72 | 2-3 |
| N.Y. | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| Cal. | 0-0 | 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 3.86 | 0-0 |
| Chi. | 0-0 | 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3.86 | 1-1 |
| K.C. | 0-0 | 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 10.80 | 1-1 |
| Minn. | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 8.10 | 0-0 |
| Oak. | 0-0 | 5 | 0 | 5.40 | 0-0 |
| Tex. | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 1-1 |
| Bef. ASG | 3-2 | 38 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 3.03 | |
| After ASG | 0-0 | 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 7.23 | |
| April | 0-2 | 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 16.88 | |
| May | 0-0 | 12 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 2.92 | |
| June | 1-0 | 12 | 0 | 0.75 | |
| July | 2-0 | 15 | 1 | 3.60 | |
| Aug. | 0-0 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 6.94 | |
| Sept. | 0-0 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 9.35 | |
| As Starter | — | — | — | — | |
| As Reliever | 3-2 | 62 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 7 | 4.91 | |

HILLER

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|------------|------|-------------------|----|------|----------|
| Season | 10-5 | 125 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 7 | 1.44 | 34-26 |
| At Detroit | 7-4 | 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 1.62 | 18-12 |
| Road* | 3-1 | 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 1.23 | 16-14 |
| Vs. Balt. | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 1.42 | 1-3 |
| Bost. | 3-0 | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 1.08 | 3-1 |
| Clev. | 0-1 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-4 |
| Milw. | 0-1 | 19 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 1.86 | 2-2 |
| N.Y. | 1-1 | 16 | 1 | 1.13 | 6-3 |
| Cal. | 2-0 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 1.93 | 6-3 |
| Chi. | 1-0 | 6 | 0 | 1.50 | 4-2 |
| K.C. | 0-1 | 6 | 0 | 6.00 | 1-1 |
| Minn. | 1-0 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 0.96 | 4-1 |
| Oak. | 2-0 | 12 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.73 | 4-2 |
| Tex. | 0-1 | 16 | 1 | 1.13 | 1-4 |
| Bef. ASG | 4-3 | 65 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 1.52 | |
| After ASG | 6-2 | 60 | 4 | 1.35 | |
| April | 0-1 | 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 7.36 | |
| May | 2-1 | 20 | 1 | 1.35 | |
| June | 1-0 | 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.51 | |
| July | 3-1 | 31 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 1.71 | |
| Aug. | 3-1 | 28 | 3 | 1.29 | |
| Sept. | 1-1 | 24 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 1.11 | |
| As Starter | — | — | — | — | |
| As Reliev. | 10-5 | 125 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 7 | 1.44 | |

†Record vs. Detroit

†NL record

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

| | |
|--|------|
| 1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago) | 3-0 |
| 1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept. 6 (at Detroit) | 15-0 |
| 1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit) | 5-1 |
| 1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) | 5-0 |
| 1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) | 2-0* |
| 1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) | 2-0 |
| 1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) | 2-1 |
| 1967—Steve Barber - Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) | 1-2† |
| Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept. 10 (at Chicago) | 6-0 |
| 1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) | 3-0 |
| Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) | 6-0 |

*Perfect game.

†Tiger victory.

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) | 7-0 |
| 1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) | 1-0 |
| Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York) | 1-0 |
| 1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) | 3-0 |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1973

LaGROW

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-----|------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Season | 1-5 | 54 | 8 | 4.33 | 1-7 |
| At Detroit | 0-2 | 12 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.11 | 0-4 |
| Road* | 1-3 | 41 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 6 | 4.10 | 1-3 |
| Vs. Balt. | 0-2 | 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 4.73 | 0-2 |
| Bost. | 0-0 | 5 | 2 | 7.20 | 0-0 |
| Clev. | 1-0 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 2.45 | 1-0 |
| Milw. | 0-1 | 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 6.75 | 0-1 |
| N.Y. | 0-1 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 4.26 | 0-1 |
| Cal. | 0-1 | 4 | 0 | 4.50 | 0-2 |
| Chi. | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 5.68 | 0-0 |
| K.C. | 0-0 | 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| Minn. | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0-1 |
| Oak. | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| Tex. | 0-0 | 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| Bef. ASG | 0-3 | 31 | 5 | 3.77 | |
| After ASG | 1-2 | 23 | 3 | 5.09 | |
| April | 0-2 | 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 3.63 | |
| May | 0-1 | 8 | 1 | 3.38 | |
| June | 0-0 | 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 4.76 | |
| July | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Aug. | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Sept. | 1-2 | 23 | 3 | 5.09 | |
| As Starter | 1-2 | 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.77 | |
| As Reliever | 0-3 | 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 6 | 4.17 | |

PERRY

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|----|-------|---------------------|
| Season | 14-13 | 203 | 22 | 4.03 | 194-152 |
| At Detroit | 8-4 | 106 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 9 | 2.78 | 19-10 |
| Road* | 6-9 | 96 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 13 | 5.42 | 175-142 |
| Vs. Balt. | 0-3 | 12 | 6 | 9.00 | 17-20 |
| Bost. | 3-2 | 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 2.35 | 31-17 |
| Clev. | 3-0 | 29 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 2.43 | 11-11 |
| Milw. | 1-0 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 6.14 | 10-5 |
| N.Y. | 0-0 | 6 | 1 | 4.50 | 12-15 |
| Cal. | 1-1 | 13 | 1 | 3.46 | 14-19 |
| Chi. | 2-1 | 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3.63 | 16-18 |
| K.C. | 1-2 | 24 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 2.92 | 9-6 |
| Minn. | 0-1 | 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 17.36 | 1-4 |
| Oak. | 1-2 | 28 | 2 | 3.21 | 22-13 |
| Tex. | 2-1 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 5.52 | 31-10 |
| Bef. ASG | 9-10 | 147 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 3.73 | 20-14 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| After ASG | 5-3 | 55 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 8 | 4.85 | |
| April | 2-2 | 33 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 2.14 | |
| May | 4-1 | 46 | 2 | 2.15 | |
| June | 2-4 | 39 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 5.03 | |
| July | 1-3 | 38 | 4 | 5.92 | |
| Aug. | 3-1 | 32 | 4 | 4.22 | |
| Sept. | 2-2 | 14 | 3 | 6.43 | |
| As Starter | 14-13 | 202 | 22 | 4.05 | |
| As Reliever | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | |

WALKER

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|------|------------------|----|------|---------------------|
| Season | 7-12 | 122 | 9 | 4.65 | 40-42 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Home | 5-3 | 58 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 4.45 | |
| Road | 2-9 | 63 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 4.83 | |
| Vs. Chi. | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-3 |
| Mont. | 1-1 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 5.79 | 5-4 |
| N.Y. | 1-3 | 20 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 4.87 | 5-9 |
| Phil. | 1-1 | 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 6.10 | 10-1 |
| St. L. | 0-2 | 10 | 1 | 7.20 | 6-6 |
| Atl. | 1-1 | 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 4.67 | 3-4 |
| Cinn. | 0-2 | 14 | 1 | 4.50 | 1-3 |
| Hous. | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-0 |
| L.A. | 0-2 | 15 | 0 | 7.80 | 2-4 |
| S.D. | 2-0 | 15 | 0 | 0.60 | 3-3 |
| S.F. | 1-0 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 1.35 | 1-5 |
| Bef. ASG | 6-8 | 92 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 5 | 4.00 | |
| After ASG | 1-4 | 29 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 6.67 | |
| April | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | |
| May | 2-2 | 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.91 | |
| June | 1-4 | 28 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 5.08 | |
| July | 4-2 | 38 | 2 | 3.08 | |
| Aug. | 0-1 | 14 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 7.53 | |
| Sept. | 0-3 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 7.71 | |
| As Starter | 7-10 | 99 | 8 | 4.27 | |
| As Reliever | 0-2 | 23 | 1 | 6.26 | |

LOLICH

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Season | 16-15 | 308 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 35 | 3.82 | 179-136 |
| At Detroit | 10-8 | 183 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 21 | 3.83 | 102-65 |
| Road* | 6-7 | 125 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 3.81 | 77-71 |
| Vs. Balt. | 2-3 | 43 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 3.12 | 23-14 |
| Bost. | 3-0 | 36 | 7 | 5.00 | 18-10 |
| Clev. | 0-2 | 22 | 3 | 4.09 | 25-14 |
| Milw. | 2-1 | 28 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 3.18 | 9-2 |
| N.Y. | 3-2 | 41 | 5 | 1.98 | 19-23 |
| Cal. | 1-0 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 2.60 | 17-13 |
| Chi. | 2-1 | 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 5.26 | 19-16 |
| K.C. | 0-1 | 13 | 2 | 5.54 | 9-3 |
| Minn. | 2-1 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 3.90 | 11-12 |
| Oak. | 1-1 | 16 | 1 | 3.38 | 12-14 |
| Tex. | 0-3 | 28 | 4 | 5.79 | 17-15 |
| Bef. ASG | 9-10 | 195 | 25 | 3.46 | |
| After ASG | 7-5 | 113 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 10 | 4.43 | |
| April | 1-3 | 39 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.63 | |
| May | 3-2 | 59 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 3.34 | |
| June | 3-3 | 50 | 8 | 3.24 | |
| July | 3-2 | 61 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 11 | 3.94 | |
| Aug. | 2-3 | 54 | 4 | 5.33 | |
| Sept. | 4-2 | 44 | 3 | 3.27 | |
| As Starter | 16-15 | 308 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 35 | 3.82 | |
| As Reliever | --- | --- | --- | --- | |

RAY

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-------------|-----|------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|
| Season | 6-4 | 69 | 5 | 4.43 | 42-27 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Home | 3-2 | 35 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.79 | |
| Road | 3-2 | 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.13 | |
| Vs. Chi. | 0-1 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 8.53 | 5-2 |
| Mont. | 1-1 | 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 12.70 | 4-4 |
| N.Y. | 1-0 | 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 4-2 |
| Phil. | 1-0 | 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3.86 | 6-0 |
| Pitt. | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-3 |
| St. L. | 1-1 | 9 | 0 | 3.00 | 3-4 |
| Atl. | 1-0 | 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 5.06 | 4-4 |
| Cinn. | 0-0 | 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 1.93 | 4-1 |
| L.A. | 0-1 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.15 | 2-3 |
| S.D. | 0-0 | 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 3-2 |
| S.F. | 1-0 | 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 1.74 | 5-2 |
| Bef. ASG | 5-1 | 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 4.64 | |
| After ASG | 1-3 | 26 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 4.10 | |
| April | 1-0 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | |
| May | 1-0 | 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.61 | |
| June | 2-0 | 15 | 1 | 2.40 | |
| July | 1-1 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 11.42 | |
| Aug. | 1-3 | 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 4.64 | |
| Sept. | 0-0 | 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 2.45 | |
| As starter | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| As Reliever | 6-4 | 69 | 5 | 4.43 | |

TEAM

| | W-L | IP | HR | ERA | Life W-L |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|
| Season | 85-77 | 1447 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 154 | 3.90 | --- |
| Detroit | 47-34 | 755 | 71 | 3.59 | --- |
| Road | 38-43 | 692 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 83 | 4.24 | --- |
| Vs. Balt. | 9-9 | 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 14 | 3.19 | 217-209 |
| Bost. | 15-3 | 161 | 21 | 3.86 | 771-761 |
| Clev. | 9-9 | 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 20 | 3.87 | 778-755 |
| Mil. | 12-6 | 161 | 17 | 3.52 | 50-22 ** |
| N.Y. | 7-11 | 159 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 17 | 3.39 | 717-781 |
| Cal. | 5-7 | 109 | 10 | 4.46 | 120-84 |
| Chi. | 7-5 | 105 | 13 | 4.54 | 771-733 |
| K.C. | 4-8 | 104 | 13 | 4.76 | 33-27 |
| Minn. | 5-7 | 106 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 4.82 | 102-102 |
| Oak. | 7-5 | 108 | 8 | 3.67 | 193-143 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tex. | 5-7 | 107 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 7 | 3.68 | 848-678 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| B. ASG | 49-48 | 867 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 94 | 3.80 | |
| A. ASG | 36-29 | 580 | 60 | 4.05 | |
| Ap. | 10-10 | 108 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 16 | 3.09 | |
| Ma. | 15-11 | 239 | 20 | 3.50 | |
| Ju. | 12-17 | 248 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 35 | 4.13 | |
| Jul. | 19-10 | 262 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 30 | 3.97 | |
| Ag. | 15-16 | 278 | 29 | 3.94 | |
| Sp. | 14-13 | 239 | 24 | 4.07 | |
| Starter | 64-64 | 1050 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 120 | 4.09 | |
| Reliv. | 21-13 | 397 | 34 | 3.38 | |

*All other AL Parks
SAL record only

**Includes Seattle 1969

††Includes K.C. 1955-67

§§Includes Washington 1901-71

‡Record vs. Detroit

†NL record

1973 FIELDING — American League

| CLUB | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB | Pct. |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| DETROIT | 162 | 4343 | 1709 | 112 | 6164 | 144 | 10 | .982 |
| Baltimore | 162 | 4385 | 1915 | 119 | 6419 | 184 | 6 | .981 |
| Boston | 162 | 4321 | 1723 | 127 | 6171 | 162 | 5 | .979 |
| Cleveland | 162 | 4394 | 1898 | 139 | 6431 | 174 | 27 | .978 |
| Oakland | 162 | 4371 | 1710 | 137 | 6218 | 170 | 9 | .978 |
| Minnesota | 162 | 4355 | 1761 | 139 | 6255 | 147 | 19 | .978 |
| Chicago | 162 | 4367 | 1868 | 143 | 6378 | 165 | 33 | .978 |
| Milwaukee | 162 | 4359 | 1764 | 145 | 6268 | 167 | 9 | .977 |
| New York | 162 | 4283 | 1937 | 156 | 6376 | 172 | 12 | .976 |
| California | 162 | 4368 | 1690 | 156 | 6214 | 153 | 17 | .975 |
| Kansas City | 162 | 4353 | 1912 | 167 | 6432 | 192 | 8 | .974 |
| Texas | 162 | 4290 | 1704 | 161 | 6155 | 164 | 8 | .974 |
| Totals | 1944 | 52189 | 21591 | 1701 | 75481 | 1994 | 163 | .977 |

Triple Plays: Cleveland, Baltimore 2.

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

| | Pos. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | Pct. |
|-----------------|------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Reese* | 1b | 37 | 102 | 6 | 0 | 108 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Freehan | 1b | 7 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Taylor | 1b | 6 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kaline | 1b | 36 | 245 | 12 | 1 | 258 | 32 | .996 |
| N. Cash | 1b | 114 | 856 | 64 | 8 | 928 | 72 | .991 |
| I. Brown | 1b | 21 | 105 | 9 | 2 | 116 | 9 | .983 |
| Staton | 1b | 5 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 1 | .969 |
| Howard | 1b | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | .923 |
| Knox | 2b | 9 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Taylor | 2b | 72 | 134 | 165 | 4 | 303 | 37 | .987 |
| McAuliffe | 2b | 102 | 217 | 265 | 7 | 489 | 62 | .986 |
| R. Cash | 3b | 6 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1.000 |
| I. Brown | 3b | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Taylor | 3b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rodriguez | 3b | 160 | 135 | 335 | 14 | 484 | 30 | .971 |
| Rodriguez | ss | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McAuliffe | ss | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Brinkman | ss | 162 | 249 | 480 | 24 | 753 | 89 | .968 |
| Veryzer | ss | 18 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 1 | .857 |
| Kaline | of | 63 | 102 | 1 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 1.000 |
| I. Brown | of | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lane | of | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sims* | of | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1.000 |
| G. Brown | of | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stanley | of | 157 | 420 | 10 | 3 | 433 | 3 | .993 |
| Northrup | of | 116 | 207 | 6 | 4 | 217 | 2 | .982 |
| Sharon | of | 91 | 124 | 5 | 4 | 133 | 1 | .970 |
| Reese* | of | 21 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | .966 |
| Horton | of | 107 | 160 | 2 | 10 | 172 | 0 | .942 |
| R. Cash | of | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | .900 |
| Taylor | of | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Didier | c | 7 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Freehan | c | 98 | 584 | 50 | 3 | 637 | 3 | .995 |
| Sims* | c | 68 | 376 | 39 | 9 | 424 | 7 | .979 |
| Pitchers | | 162 | 86 | 197 | 12 | 295 | 11 | .959 |

*Record with Detroit only

†Passed balls: Sims 5, Freehan 3, Didier 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIUMS

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------|--------|
| Baltimore | Memorial Stadium | 52,137 |
| Boston | Fenway Park | 33,379 |
| California | Anaheim Stadium | 43,204 |
| Chicago | White Sox Park | 46,550 |
| Cleveland | Cleveland Stadium | 76,997 |
| Detroit | Tiger Stadium | 54,220 |
| Kansas City | Royals Stadium | 40,613 |
| Milwaukee | County Stadium | 46,000 |
| Minnesota | Metropolitan Stadium | 45,921 |
| New York | Shea Stadium | 55,300 |
| Oakland | Oakland Coliseum | 50,000 |
| Texas | Arlington Stadium | 35,739 |

1973 BATTING — American League

| Club | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | CS | Pct. |
|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| Minnesota | 162 | 5625 | 738 | 1521 | 240 | 44 | 120 | 688 | 34 | 40 | 87 | 46 | .270 |
| Boston | 162 | 5513 | 738 | 1472 | 235 | 30 | 147 | 692 | 54 | 44 | 114 | 45 | .267 |
| Baltimore | 162 | 5537 | 754 | 1474 | 230 | 48 | 119 | 691 | 58 | 49 | 146 | 64 | .266 |
| Kansas City | 162 | 5508 | 755 | 1440 | 239 | 40 | 114 | 703 | 49 | 47 | 105 | 69 | .261 |
| New York | 162 | 5492 | 641 | 1435 | 213 | 17 | 131 | 616 | 27 | 34 | 45 | 43 | .261 |
| Oakland | 162 | 5507 | 758 | 1430 | 216 | 28 | 147 | 714 | 67 | 53 | 128 | 57 | .260 |
| Chicago | 162 | 5475 | 652 | 1400 | 228 | 38 | 111 | 597 | 49 | 42 | 84 | 74 | .256 |
| Cleveland | 162 | 5592 | 680 | 1429 | 205 | 29 | 158 | 636 | 40 | 43 | 60 | 68 | .256 |
| Texas | 162 | 5488 | 619 | 1397 | 195 | 29 | 110 | 574 | 45 | 50 | 91 | 53 | .255 |
| DETROIT | 162 | 5508 | 642 | 1400 | 213 | 32 | 157 | 592 | 48 | 31 | 28 | 30 | .254 |
| California | 162 | 5505 | 629 | 1395 | 183 | 29 | 93 | 594 | 60 | 45 | 59 | 47 | .253 |
| Milwaukee | 162 | 5526 | 708 | 1399 | 229 | 40 | 145 | 669 | 61 | 35 | 110 | 66 | .253 |
| Totals | 1944 | 66276 | 8314 | 17192 | 2626 | 404 | 1552 | 7766 | 592 | 513 | 1057 | 662 | .259 |

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

| | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | SH-SF | SB-CS | BB | SO | HP | DP | E | Ave. |
|-----------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Brinkman | 162† | 515 | 55 | 122 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 79 | 1 | .237 |
| G. Brown | 125 | 377 | 48 | 89 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 41 | 1 | .236 |
| I. Brown | 42 | 76 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .289 |
| N. Cash | 121 | 363 | 51 | 95 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 73 | 8 | .262 |
| R. Cash | 14 | 39 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1.410 |
| Didier | 7 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| Didier | LH | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| | RH | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 |
| Freehan | 110 | 380 | 33 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 30 | 11 | .234 |
| Gamble* | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Horton | 111 | 411 | 42 | 130 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 57 | 7 | .316 |
| Howard | 85 | 227 | 26 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 12 | .256 |
| Kalene | 91 | 310 | 40 | 79 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 3 | .255 |
| Knox | 12 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .281 |
| Lane | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| McAuliffe | 106 | 343 | 39 | 94 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 49 | 52 | 1 | 2 | .274 |
| Northrup | 110 | 404 | 55 | 124 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 41 | 1 | 8 | .307 |
| Reese* | 59 | 102 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 2 | .137 |
| Rodriguez | 160 | 555 | 46 | 123 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 85 | 3 | .222 |
| Sharon | 91 | 178 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 0 | .242 |
| Sims* | 80 | 252 | 31 | 61 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 36 | 2 | .242 |
| Stanley | 157 | 602 | 81 | 147 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 48 | 65 | 0 | .244 |
| Staton | 0 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Taylor | 84 | 275 | 35 | 63 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 29 | 1 | .229 |
| Verzyer | 18 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Team | 162 | 5508 | 642 | 1400 | 213 | 32 | 157 | 592 | 48 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 509 | 722 | 39 | .254 |

DESIGNATED HITTING

| | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | SH-SF | SB-CS | BB | SO | HB | DP | Ave. |
|-----------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|----|----|------|
| G. Brown | 119 | 370 | 46 | 87 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 48 | 0-3 | 1-1 | 51 | 40 | 1 | 15 | .235 |
| I. Brown | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| N. Cash | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Freehan | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Horton | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Howard | 75 | 215 | 25 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 11 | .265 |
| McAuliffe | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Taylor | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Team | 162 | 618 | 74 | 149 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 76 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 75 | 74 | 1 | 26 | .241 |

PINCH HITTING

| | App. | AB | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | SH-SF | BB | SO | HP | DP | O-B | Ave. |
|-----------|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| G. Brown | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| I. Brown | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| N. Cash | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .250 |
| R. Cash | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Freehan | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Horton | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .333 |
| Howard | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .167 |
| Kalene | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| McAuliffe | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .333 |
| Northrup | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .250 |
| Reese* | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sharon | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Sims* | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .111 |
| Staton | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Taylor | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1† | .000 |
| Team | 104 | 86 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2-0 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 27 | .106 |

*Not with club at end of season

†Safe on error --- Taylor

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1973

BRINKMAN

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 515 | 122 | 7 | 40 | .237 |
| At Detroit | 263 | 63 | 3 | 18 | .240 |
| Road* | 252 | 59 | 4 | 22 | .234 |
| Vs. Balt. | 52 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .231 |
| Bost. | 59 | 16 | 2 | 6 | .271 |
| Clev. | 60 | 17 | 1 | 7 | .283 |
| Milw. | 62 | 18 | 1 | 7 | .290 |
| N.Y. | 48 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .188 |
| Cal. | 41 | 9 | 2 | 6 | .220 |
| Chi. | 34 | 10 | 0 | 5 | .294 |
| K.C. | 37 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .216 |
| Minn. | 40 | 10 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Oak. | 41 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .195 |
| Tex. | 41 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .122 |
| Before ASG | 323 | 81 | 4 | 27 | .251 |
| After ASG | 192 | 41 | 3 | 13 | .214 |
| April | 61 | 15 | 1 | 5 | .246 |
| May | 90 | 27 | 0 | 8 | .300 |
| June | 96 | 22 | 2 | 7 | .229 |
| July | 101 | 24 | 2 | 8 | .238 |
| Aug. | 95 | 20 | 1 | 7 | .211 |
| Sept. | 72 | 14 | 1 | 5 | .194 |
| Vs. LHP | 161 | 38 | 3 | 17 | .236 |
| Vs. RHP | 354 | 84 | 4 | 23 | .237 |

N. CASH

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 363 | 95 | 19 | 40 | .262 |
| At Detroit | 184 | 45 | 8 | 16 | .245 |
| Road* | 179 | 50 | 11 | 24 | .273 |
| Vs. Balt. | 33 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .245 |
| Bost. | 38 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .237 |
| Clev. | 54 | 12 | 5 | 8 | .222 |
| Milw. | 46 | 17 | 2 | 4 | .370 |
| N.Y. | 34 | 9 | 2 | 3 | .265 |
| Cal. | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .172 |
| Chi. | 19 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .421 |
| K.C. | 35 | 11 | 3 | 6 | .314 |
| Minn. | 35 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .200 |
| Oak. | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .308 |
| Tex. | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .185 |
| Before ASG | 237 | 57 | 15 | 29 | .241 |
| After ASG | 126 | 38 | 4 | 11 | .302 |
| April | 54 | 10 | 3 | 6 | .185 |
| May | 63 | 15 | 3 | 6 | .238 |
| June | 62 | 20 | 4 | 8 | .323 |
| July | 67 | 16 | 5 | 10 | .239 |
| Aug. | 60 | 14 | 2 | 4 | .233 |
| Sept. | 57 | 20 | 2 | 6 | .351 |
| Vs. LHP | 36 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .111 |
| Vs. RHP | 327 | 91 | 19 | 39 | .278 |

HORTON

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 411 | 130 | 17 | 53 | .316 |
| At Detroit | 163 | 57 | 6 | 23 | .350 |
| Road* | 248 | 73 | 11 | 30 | .234 |
| Vs. Balt. | 42 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .357 |
| Bost. | 45 | 15 | 4 | 8 | .333 |
| Clev. | 44 | 16 | 3 | 7 | .364 |
| Milw. | 44 | 12 | 1 | 9 | .273 |
| N.Y. | 50 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .260 |
| Cal. | 24 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .292 |
| Chi. | 24 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| K.C. | 29 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .276 |
| Minn. | 39 | 16 | 2 | 5 | .410 |
| Oak. | 33 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .242 |
| Tex. | 37 | 12 | 2 | 8 | .324 |
| Before ASG | 215 | 75 | 13 | 40 | .349 |
| After ASG | 196 | 55 | 4 | 13 | .281 |
| April | 50 | 17 | 3 | 8 | .340 |
| May | 23 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .348 |
| June | 101 | 35 | 7 | 19 | .347 |
| July | 65 | 21 | 3 | 13 | .323 |
| Aug. | 99 | 29 | 0 | 3 | .293 |
| Sept. | 73 | 20 | 3 | 6 | .274 |
| Vs. LHP | 151 | 54 | 3 | 9 | .358 |
| Vs. RHP | 260 | 76 | 14 | 44 | .292 |

*All other AL parks

G. BROWN

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 377 | 89 | 12 | 50 | .236 |
| At Detroit | 172 | 39 | 9 | 31 | .227 |
| Road* | 205 | 50 | 3 | 19 | .244 |
| Vs. Balt. | 27 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .185 |
| Bost. | 30 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .400 |
| Clev. | 52 | 12 | 1 | 7 | .231 |
| Milw. | 56 | 11 | 1 | 9 | .196 |
| N.Y. | 39 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .154 |
| Cal. | 28 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .071 |
| Chi. | 24 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .167 |
| K.C. | 36 | 14 | 1 | 5 | .389 |
| Minn. | 46 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .261 |
| Oak. | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .118 |
| Tex. | 22 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .409 |
| Before ASG | 227 | 60 | 8 | 27 | .264 |
| After ASG | 150 | 29 | 4 | 23 | .193 |
| April | 44 | 9 | 1 | 9 | .205 |
| May | 59 | 17 | 3 | 6 | .288 |
| June | 72 | 16 | 0 | 3 | .222 |
| July | 63 | 21 | 4 | 11 | .333 |
| Aug. | 71 | 16 | 3 | 14 | .225 |
| Sept. | 68 | 10 | 1 | 7 | .147 |
| Vs. LHP | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .071 |
| Vs. RHP | 363 | 88 | 12 | 47 | .242 |

FREEHAN

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 380 | 89 | 6 | 29 | .234 |
| At Detroit | 170 | 42 | 4 | 14 | .247 |
| Road* | 210 | 47 | 2 | 15 | .224 |
| Vs. Balt. | 43 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .209 |
| Bost. | 56 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Clev. | 35 | 11 | 2 | 4 | .314 |
| Milw. | 37 | 7 | 0 | 4 | .189 |
| N.Y. | 42 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Cal. | 30 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .267 |
| Chi. | 29 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .138 |
| K.C. | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .231 |
| Minn. | 26 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .308 |
| Oak. | 28 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .321 |
| Tex. | 28 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .250 |
| Before ASG | 240 | 61 | 2 | 17 | .254 |
| After ASG | 140 | 28 | 4 | 12 | .200 |
| April | 73 | 24 | 0 | 3 | .329 |
| May | 76 | 20 | 0 | 7 | .263 |
| June | 55 | 12 | 1 | 4 | .218 |
| July | 50 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .180 |
| Aug. | 75 | 17 | 2 | 7 | .227 |
| Sept. | 51 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .137 |
| Vs. LHP | 159 | 44 | 4 | 19 | .277 |
| Vs. RHP | 221 | 45 | 2 | 10 | .204 |

KALINE

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 310 | 79 | 10 | 45 | .255 |
| At Detroit | 146 | 38 | 6 | 23 | .260 |
| Road* | 164 | 41 | 4 | 22 | .250 |
| Vs. Balt. | 42 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Bost. | 46 | 20 | 5 | 15 | .435 |
| Clev. | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .154 |
| Milw. | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| N.Y. | 24 | 5 | 0 | 5 | .208 |
| Cal. | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 |
| Chi. | 30 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .233 |
| K.C. | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .185 |
| Minn. | 21 | 8 | 1 | 10 | .381 |
| Oak. | 26 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .308 |
| Tex. | 33 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .364 |
| Before ASG | 206 | 45 | 4 | 22 | .218 |
| After ASG | 104 | 34 | 6 | 23 | .327 |
| April | 63 | 15 | 2 | 9 | .238 |
| May | 27 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .296 |
| June | 71 | 11 | 1 | 10 | .155 |
| July | 59 | 19 | 1 | 7 | .322 |
| Aug. | 75 | 22 | 4 | 16 | .293 |
| Sept. | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .267 |
| Vs. LHP | 166 | 49 | 7 | 23 | .295 |
| Vs. RHP | 144 | 30 | 3 | 22 | .208 |

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1973

NORTHROP

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 404 | 124 | 12 | 44 | .307 |
| At Detroit | 219 | 66 | 9 | 23 | .301 |
| Road* | 185 | 58 | 3 | 21 | .314 |
| Vs. Balt. | 28 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .143 |
| Bost. | 31 | 10 | 3 | 7 | .323 |
| Clev. | 52 | 14 | 0 | 2 | .269 |
| Milw. | 67 | 23 | 2 | 11 | .343 |
| N.Y. | 35 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .257 |
| Cal. | 37 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| Chi. | 26 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .385 |
| K.C. | 41 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .268 |
| Minn. | 38 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .316 |
| Oak. | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .273 |
| Tex. | 27 | 9 | 3 | 10 | .333 |
| Before ASG | 228 | 60 | 5 | 21 | .263 |
| After ASG | 176 | 64 | 7 | 23 | .364 |
| April | 37 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .243 |
| May | 84 | 23 | 2 | 7 | .274 |
| June | 43 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .186 |
| July | 82 | 28 | 5 | 19 | .341 |
| Aug. | 80 | 29 | 3 | 6 | .363 |
| Sept. | 78 | 27 | 2 | 9 | .346 |
| Vs. LHP | 43 | 13 | 2 | 8 | .302 |
| Vs. RHP | 361 | 111 | 10 | 36 | .307 |

RODRIGUEZ

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 555 | 123 | 9 | 58 | .222 |
| At Detroit | 273 | 56 | 6 | 32 | .205 |
| Road* | 282 | 67 | 3 | 26 | .238 |
| Vs. Balt. | 66 | 12 | 0 | 9 | .182 |
| Bost. | 67 | 16 | 0 | 4 | .239 |
| Clev. | 61 | 13 | 3 | 12 | .213 |
| Milw. | 54 | 13 | 1 | 6 | .241 |
| N.Y. | 56 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .214 |
| Cal. | 45 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .156 |
| Chi. | 39 | 11 | 1 | 6 | .282 |
| K.C. | 41 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .146 |
| Minn. | 41 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .268 |
| Oak. | 41 | 11 | 1 | 4 | .268 |
| Tex. | 44 | 11 | 1 | 6 | .250 |
| Before ASG | 352 | 80 | 9 | 40 | .227 |
| After ASG | 203 | 43 | 0 | 18 | .212 |
| April | 80 | 13 | 1 | 8 | .163 |
| May | 96 | 23 | 3 | 13 | .240 |
| June | 93 | 25 | 3 | 10 | .253 |
| July | 101 | 25 | 2 | 11 | .248 |
| Aug. | 102 | 23 | 0 | 9 | .225 |
| Sept. | 77 | 14 | 0 | 7 | .182 |
| Vs. LHP | 191 | 50 | 4 | 24 | .262 |
| Vs. RHP | 364 | 73 | 5 | 34 | .201 |

STANLEY

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 602 | 147 | 17 | 57 | .244 |
| At Detroit | 299 | 72 | 9 | 27 | .241 |
| Road* | 303 | 75 | 8 | 30 | .248 |
| Vs. Balt. | 69 | 12 | 3 | 5 | .174 |
| Bost. | 62 | 12 | 2 | 12 | .194 |
| Clev. | 73 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .164 |
| Milw. | 66 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .227 |
| N.Y. | 60 | 17 | 3 | 5 | .283 |
| Cal. | 39 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .231 |
| Chi. | 51 | 14 | 1 | 4 | .275 |
| K.C. | 37 | 10 | 1 | 4 | .270 |
| Minn. | 53 | 18 | 1 | 8 | .340 |
| Oak. | 49 | 18 | 0 | 3 | .367 |
| Tex. | 43 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .233 |
| Before ASG | 353 | 83 | 11 | 36 | .235 |
| After ASG | 249 | 64 | 6 | 21 | .257 |
| April | 63 | 16 | 3 | 10 | .254 |
| May | 82 | 18 | 2 | 7 | .220 |
| June | 108 | 27 | 3 | 10 | .250 |
| July | 127 | 25 | 3 | 9 | .197 |
| Aug. | 127 | 43 | 4 | 13 | .339 |
| Sept. | 95 | 18 | 2 | 8 | .189 |
| Vs. LHP | 200 | 45 | 7 | 20 | .225 |
| Vs. RHP | 402 | 102 | 10 | 37 | .254 |

*All other AL parks

OGLIVIE

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 147 | 32 | 2 | 9 | .218 |
| At Detroit | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Road* | 145 | 32 | 2 | 9 | .221 |
| Vs. Balt. | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .200 |
| Clev. | 28 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .214 |
| Det. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Milw. | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .185 |
| N.Y. | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Cal. | 22 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .318 |
| Chi. | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .067 |
| K.C. | — | — | — | — | — |
| Minn. | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Oak. | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Tex. | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| Before ASG | 75 | 17 | 1 | 3 | .227 |
| After ASG | 72 | 15 | 1 | 6 | .208 |
| April | 25 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .360 |
| May | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| June | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| July | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Aug. | 34 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .235 |
| Sept. | 38 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .184 |
| Vs. LHP | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Vs. RHP | 138 | 29 | 2 | 8 | .210 |

SHARON

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|-----|----|----|-----|-------|
| Season | 178 | 43 | 7 | 16 | .242 |
| At Detroit | 84 | 17 | 3 | 6 | .202 |
| Road* | 94 | 26 | 4 | 10 | .277 |
| Vs. Balt. | 25 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .240 |
| Bost. | 25 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .320 |
| Clev. | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .154 |
| Milw. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| N.Y. | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .185 |
| Cal. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Chi. | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .222 |
| K.C. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Minn. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Oak. | 31 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .226 |
| Tex. | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .643 |
| Before ASG | 77 | 21 | 4 | 8 | .273 |
| After ASG | 101 | 22 | 3 | 8 | .218 |
| April | — | — | — | — | — |
| May | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .176 |
| June | 28 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .286 |
| July | 46 | 13 | 2 | 3 | .283 |
| Aug. | 50 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .180 |
| Sept. | 37 | 10 | 2 | 5 | .270 |
| Vs. LHP | 121 | 33 | 6 | 11 | .273 |
| Vs. RHP | 57 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .175 |

TEAM

| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| Season | 5508 | 1400 | 157 | 592 | .254 |
| At Detroit | 2694 | 677 | 86 | 297 | .251 |
| Road* | 2814 | 723 | 71 | 295 | .257 |
| Vs. Balt. | 595 | 128 | 13 | 57 | .210 |
| Bost. | 612 | 177 | 29 | 82 | .289 |
| Clev. | 618 | 150 | 21 | 66 | .243 |
| Milw. | 608 | 160 | 11 | 74 | .263 |
| N.Y. | 605 | 146 | 15 | 57 | .241 |
| Cal. | 413 | 88 | 13 | 34 | .213 |
| Chi. | 403 | 108 | 12 | 48 | .268 |
| K.C. | 400 | 106 | 10 | 36 | .265 |
| Minn. | 427 | 125 | 11 | 56 | .293 |
| Oak. | 402 | 99 | 7 | 33 | .246 |
| Tex. | 425 | 113 | 15 | 49 | .266 |
| Before ASG | 3301 | 828 | 98 | 360 | .251 |
| After ASG | 2207 | 572 | 59 | 232 | .259 |
| April | 684 | 157 | 16 | 72 | .230 |
| May | 890 | 227 | 20 | 84 | .255 |
| June | 952 | 238 | 29 | 107 | .250 |
| July | 1008 | 273 | 45 | 135 | .271 |
| Aug. | 1066 | 274 | 26 | 106 | .257 |
| Sept. | 908 | 231 | 21 | 88 | .254 |
| Vs. LHP | 1803 | 485 | 60 | 209 | .269 |
| Vs. RHP | 3705 | 915 | 97 | 383 | .247 |

Manager: Ralph Houk (35)
 Traveling Secretary: Vince Desmond
 Trainer: Bill Behm

1974 SPRING TR

PITCHERS (17)

| No. | Name | B T | Ht | Wt | Residence |
|-----|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------------------|
| 32 | Arroyo, Fred | R R | 6-2 | 180 | Sacramento, Calif. |
| 15 | Coleman, Joe | R R | 6-3 | 195 | Lathrup Village, Mich. |
| 28 | Farmer, Ed | R R | 6-4 | 210 | Van Nuys, Calif. |
| 38 | Fryman, Woodie | R L | 6-2 | 205 | Ewing, Ky. |
| 34 | Grilli, Steve | R R | 6-2 | 170 | Merrick, N. Y. |
| 18 | Hiller, John | R L | 6-0 | 165 | Duluth, Minn. |
| 20 | Holdsworth, Fred | R R | 6-1 | 185 | Ypsilanti, Mich. |
| 33 | Ignasiak, Gary | R L | 5-11 | 175 | Anchorville, Mich. |
| 30 | LaGrow, Lerrin | R R | 6-5 | 220 | Glendale, Ariz. |
| 19 | Lemanczyk, Dave | R R | 6-4 | 230 | Baldwin, N. Y. |
| 29 | Lolich, Mickey | R L | 6-0 | 215 | Washington, Mich. |
| 31 | Perry, Jim | R/L R | 6-4 | 205 | Edina, Minn. |
| 36 | Ray, Jim | R R | 6-1 | 195 | Houston, Texas |
| 37 | Seelbach, Chuck | R R | 6-0 | 180 | Southfield, Mich. |
| 14 | Slayback, Bill | R R | 6-4 | 185 | LaCrescenta, Calif. |
| 16 | Strampe, Bob | R/L R | 6-1 | 185 | Janesville, Wis. |
| 17 | Walker, Luke | L L | 6-2 | 205 | New Boston, Texas |

CATCHERS (3)

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------|-------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| 12 | Didier, Bob | R/L R | 6-0 | 185 | Gueydan, La. |
| 11 | Freehan, Bill | R R | 6-2 | 210 | Bloomfield Hills, Mich. |
| 10 | Lamont, Gene | L R | 6-1 | 195 | Kirkland, Ill. |

INFELDERS (11)

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|------|-----|---------------------|
| 8 | Brinkman, Ed | R R | 6-0 | 170 | Cincinnati, Ohio |
| 9 | Brown, Ike | R R | 6-1 | 205 | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 25 | Cash, Norm | L L | 6-0 | 190 | Orchard Lake, Mich. |
| 40 | Cash, Ron | R R | 6-0 | 185 | Decatur, Ga. |
| 41 | Colon, Raul | L L | 6-1 | 195 | Bayamon, P. R. |
| 2 | Knox, John | L R | 6-0 | 170 | Bowling Green, Ohio |
| 4 | Rodriguez, Aurelio | R R | 5-11 | 180 | Cananea, Mexico |
| 43 | Sanders, Reggie | R R | 6-2 | 205 | Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 3 | Sutherland, Gary | R R | 6-0 | 185 | Monrovia, Calif. |
| 7 | Veryzer, Tom | R R | 6-1 | 180 | Islip, N. Y. |
| 44 | Young, John | L L | 6-3 | 210 | Bowling Green, Ohio |

OUTFIELDERS (8)

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-------------------------|
| 26 | Brown, Gates | L R | 5-11 | 225 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 23 | Horton, Willie | R R | 5-10 | 205 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 6 | Kaline, Al | R R | 6-1 | 185 | Bloomfield Hills, Mich. |
| 21 | Lane, Marv | R R | 5-11 | 180 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 5 | Northrup, Jim | L R | 6-2 | 205 | Birmingham, Mich. |
| 22 | Oglivie, Ben | L L | 6-2 | 170 | Mattapan, Mass. |
| 27 | Sharon, Dick | R R | 6-2 | 195 | Redwood City, Calif. |
| 24 | Stanley, Mickey | R R | 6-1 | 195 | Birmingham, Mich. |

RAINING ROSTER

Coaches: Cot Deal (52)
 Jim Hegan (50)
 Joe Schultz (51)
 Dick Tracewski (53)

| | Birthdate and Place | 1973 Club | G | IP | W | L | ERA |
|-------|-----------------------------|------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| ..... | 3-21-52 Sacramento, Calif. | Montgomery | 23 | 159 | 9 | 8 | 3.06 |
| ..... | 2- 3-47 Boston, Mass. | Detroit | 40 | 288 | 23 | 15 | 3.53 |
| ..... | 10-18-49 Evergreen, Ill. | Cleveland | 16 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 4.76 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 24 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 5.00 |
| ..... | 4-12-40 Ewing, Ky. | Detroit | 34 | 170 | 6 | 13 | 5.35 |
| ..... | 5- 2-49 Brooklyn, N. Y. | Toledo | 6 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 6.43 |
| ..... |  | Montgomery | 21 | 147 | 12 | 7 | 2.57 |
| ..... | 4- 8-43 Scarborough, Ont. | Detroit | 65 | 125 | 10 | 5 | 1.44 |
| ..... | 5-29-52 Detroit, Mich. | Toledo | 30 | 214 | 14 | 10 | 3.41 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6.60 |
| ..... | 9- 1-49 Mt. Clemens, Mich. | Montgomery | 28 | 103 | 5 | 8 | 3.67 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 |
| ..... | 7- 8-48 Phoenix, Ariz. | Toledo | 10 | 56 | 5 | 1 | 4.34 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 21 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 4.33 |
| ..... | 8-17-50 Syracuse, N. Y. | Toledo | 20 | 113 | 6 | 8 | 4.70 |
| ..... |  | Montgomery | 4 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 2.32 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |
| ..... | 9-12-40 Portland, Ore. | Detroit | 42 | 309 | 16 | 15 | 3.82 |
| ..... | 10-30-36 Williamston, N. C. | Detroit | 35 | 203 | 14 | 13 | 4.03 |
| ..... | 12- 1-44 Rock Hill, S. C. | Houston | 42 | 69 | 6 | 4 | 4.43 |
| ..... | 3-20-48 Lakewood, Ohio | Toledo | 11 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2.32 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3.86 |
| ..... | 2-21-48 Hollywood, Calif. | Toledo | 15 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 5.03 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 |
| ..... | 6-13-50 Janesville, Wis. | Toledo | 34 | 195 | 7 | 11 | 3.97 |
| ..... | 9- 2-43 DeKalb, Texas | Pittsburgh | 37 | 122 | 7 | 12 | 4.65 |

| | | 1973 Club | G | AB | HR | RBI | AVE. |
|-------|----------------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| ..... | 2-16-49 Hattiesburg, Miss. | Rich.-Tol. | 113 | 352 | 3 | 42 | .290 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 7 | 22 | 0 | 1 | .455 |
| ..... | 11-29-41 Detroit, Mich. | Detroit | 110 | 380 | 6 | 29 | .234 |
| ..... | 12-25-46 Rockford, Ill. | Richmond | 101 | 275 | 2 | 25 | .251 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| ..... | 12- 8-41 Cincinnati, Ohio | Detroit | 162 | 515 | 7 | 40 | .237 |
| ..... | 4-13-42 Memphis, Tenn. | Detroit | 42 | 76 | 1 | 9 | .289 |
| ..... | 11-10-34 Justiceburg, Texas | Detroit | 121 | 363 | 19 | 40 | .262 |
| ..... | 11-20-49 Atlanta, Ga. | Montgomery | 58 | 220 | 4 | 39 | .305 |
| ..... |  | Toledo | 73 | 259 | 6 | 34 | .301 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 14 | 39 | 0 | 6 | .410 |
| ..... | 7-15-51 Bayamon, P. R. | Montgomery | 125 | 388 | 4 | 45 | .253 |
| ..... | 7-26-48 Newark, N. J. | Toledo | 106 | 369 | 1 | 26 | .274 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 12 | 32 | 0 | 3 | .281 |
| ..... | 12-28-47 Cananea, Mexico | Detroit | 160 | 555 | 9 | 58 | .222 |
| ..... | 9- 9-49 Birmingham, Ala. | Toledo | 104 | 357 | 10 | 48 | .246 |
| ..... | 9-27-44 Glendale, Calif. | Denver | 134 | 572 | 3 | 80 | .294 |
| ..... |  | Houston | 16 | 54 | 0 | 3 | .259 |
| ..... | 2-11-53 Port Jefferson, N. Y. | Toledo | 94 | 284 | 3 | 26 | .250 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 18 | 20 | 0 | 2 | .300 |
| ..... | 2- 9-49 Los Angeles, Calif. | Toledo | 88 | 241 | 3 | 25 | .241 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| ..... | 5- 2-39 Crestline, Ohio | Detroit | 125 | 377 | 12 | 50 | .236 |
| ..... | 10-18-43 Arno, Va. | Detroit | 111 | 411 | 17 | 53 | .316 |
| ..... | 12-19-34 Baltimore, Md. | Detroit | 91 | 310 | 10 | 45 | .255 |
| ..... | 1-18-50 Sandersville, Ga. | Toledo | 80 | 242 | 5 | 33 | .231 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .250 |
| ..... | 11-24-39 Breckenridge, Mich. | Detroit | 119 | 404 | 12 | 44 | .307 |
| ..... | 2-11-49 Colon, Panama | Boston | 58 | 147 | 2 | 9 | .218 |
| ..... | 4-15-50 San Mateo, Calif. | Toledo | 16 | 48 | 1 | 2 | .208 |
| ..... |  | Detroit | 91 | 178 | 7 | 16 | .242 |
| ..... | 7-20-42 Grand Rapids, Mich. | Detroit | 157 | 602 | 17 | 57 | .244 |

NUMERICAL ROSTER

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 2 | John Knox, if | 27 | Dick Sharon, of |
| 3 | Gary Sutherland, if | 28 | Ed Farmer, p |
| 4 | Aurelio Rodriguez, if | 29 | Mickey Lolich, p |
| 5 | Jim Northrup, of | 30 | Lerrin LaGrow, p |
| 6 | Al Kaline, of | 31 | Jim Perry, p |
| 7 | Tom Veryzer, if | 32 | Fred Arroyo, p |
| 8 | Ed Brinkman, if | 33 | Gary Ignasiak, p |
| 9 | Ike Brown, if | 34 | Steve Grilli, p |
| 10 | Gene Lamont, c | 35 | Ralph Houk, manager |
| 11 | Bill Freehan, c | 36 | Jim Ray, p |
| 12 | Bob Didier, c | 37 | Chuck Seelbach, p |
| 14 | Bill Slayback, p | 38 | Woodie Fryman, p |
| 15 | Joe Coleman, p | 40 | Ron Cash, if |
| 16 | Bob Strampe, p | 41 | Raul Colon, if |
| 17 | Luke Walker, p | 43 | Reggie Sanders, if |
| 18 | John Hiller, p | 44 | John Young, if |
| 19 | Dave Lemanczyk, p | 50 | Jim Hegan, coach |
| 20 | Fred Holdsworth, p | 51 | Joe Schultz, coach |
| 21 | Marv Lane, of | 52 | Cot Deal, coach |
| 22 | Ben Oglivie, of | 53 | Dick Tracewski, coach |
| 23 | Willie Horton, of | *54 | Wayne Blackburn, inst. |
| 24 | Mickey Stanley, of | *55 | Len Okrie, inst. |
| 25 | Norm Cash, if | *56 | Frank Skaff, inst. |
| 26 | Gates Brown, of | | *Not on major league roster |

SAY THEM THIS WAY

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Arroyo—Uh-ROY-oh | Lemanczyk—Luh-MAN-chick |
| Colon—Cuh-LONE | Lolich—LOE-litch (long O) |
| Didier—DID-ee-aye | Northrup—NOR-thrup |
| Freehan—FREE-ann | Oglivie—OH-gull-vee |
| Grilli—GRILL-ee | Rodriguez—Rod-REE-gess |
| Ignasiak—EEG-nah-shock | Seelbach—SELL-bock |
| Kaline—KAY-line | Strampe—STRAMP (silent E) |
| LaGrow—Lah-GROE (long O) | Veryzer—Vuh-RISE-er |

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| Arroyo, Fred | 32 | Lamont, Gene | 10 |
| *Blackburn, Wayne | 54 | Lane, Marv | 21 |
| Brinkman, Ed | 8 | Lemanczyk, Dave | 19 |
| Brown, Gates | 26 | Lolich, Mickey | 29 |
| Brown, Ike | 9 | Northrup, Jim | 5 |
| Cash, Norm | 25 | Oglivie, Ben | 22 |
| Cash, Ron | 40 | *Okrie, Len | 55 |
| Coleman, Joe | 15 | Perry, Jim | 31 |
| Colon, Raul | 41 | Ray, Jim | 36 |
| Deal, Cot | 52 | Rodriguez, Aurelio | 4 |
| Didier, Bob | 12 | Sanders, Reggie | 43 |
| Farmer, Ed | 28 | Schultz, Joe | 51 |
| Freehan, Bill | 11 | Seelbach, Chuck | 37 |
| Fryman, Woodie | 38 | Sharon, Dick | 27 |
| Grilli, Steve | 34 | *Skaff, Frank | 56 |
| Hegan, Jim | 50 | Slayback, Bill | 14 |
| Hiller, John | 18 | Stanley, Mickey | 24 |
| Holdsworth, Fred | 20 | Strampe, Bob | 16 |
| Horton, Willie | 23 | Sutherland, Gary | 3 |
| Houk, Ralph | 35 | Tracewski, Dick | 53 |
| Ignasiak, Gary | 33 | Veryzer, Tom | 7 |
| Kaline, Al | 6 | Walker, Luke | 17 |
| Knox, John | 2 | Young, John | 44 |
| LaGrow, Lerrin | 30 | | |

*Not on major league roster

ARROYO, Fred

Pitcher

Nickname: Mex. Born: Sacramento, Calif. 3-21-52 (21) 6-2 180 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1970 draft.

Posted impressive statistics in four minor league campaigns to get Tiger trial including 2.07 ERA at Bristol 1970, 2.52 ERA with 7-inn. no-hitter at Lakeland 1971, 3.06 ERA at Montgomery in 1973, 7th lowest in Southern League. In first spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|------------|----|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1970 | Bristol | 9 | 61 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 45 | 28 | 14 | 53 | 21 | 2.07 |
| 1971 | Lakeland | 25 | 193 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 153 | 71 | 54 | 117 | 62 | 2.52 |
| 1972 | Montgomery | 28 | 157 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 142 | 81 | 67 | 82 | 55 | 3.84 |
| 1973 | Montgomery | 23 | 159 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 153 | 71 | 54 | 74 | 50 | 3.06 |

BRINKMAN, Edwin Albert

Infielder

Nickname: Ed or Brink. Born: Cincinnati, Ohio 12-8-41 (32) 6-0 170 B-R T-R. Married: Donna L. Raber 11-6-65. Children: Kimberly 8-31-67; Shari 1-10-70. Att. Univ. of Cincinnati.

OBTAINED from Senators in 8-man trade, Oct. 9, 1970.

Signed by Senators 1961 out of Cincinnati's Western Hills High School (Red's Pete Rose on same team; Herm Wehmeier, Dick Drott, Art Mahaffey, Don Zimmer from same school) to become one of game's top fielding shortstops before trade to Tigers but reached peak in 1972 to win Tiger of Year honors from Detroit baseball writers, rank 9th in MVP poll. Led league in G (156), set five ML fielding records for shortstops to win his 1st Gold Glove; most consecutive errorless games (72), most consecutive errorless chances in season (331), fewest errors (7) in season, best fielding average (.990) in season (both 100 and 150 games). Had career high of 49 RBI. Set AL pace for shortstops in 1970-71 seasons at Washington, leading four departments in 1970, two in 1971. Also set ML record for shortstops in 1971 with 56 consecutive errorless games, which he broke at Detroit following year.

Underwent surgery for ruptured lumbar disc after missing last four games of 1972 Championship Series but came back strong in 1973 to tie for league lead in games played (162), one of only four in AL playing in all of team's games, and to appear in his first All-Star game. Enters 1974 with 347 consecutive games, 2nd-longest among current ML players.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Pensacola | 53 | 210 | 32 | 61 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 16 | 26 | .290 | 7 | .969 |
| | Middlesboro | 7 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | — | — | .500 | 2 | .933 |
| | Washington | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .091 | 1 | .889 |
| 1962 | Raleigh | 58 | 222 | 49 | 72 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 28 | 30 | .324 | 20 | .921 |
| | Washington | 54 | 133 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 28 | .165 | 9 | .949 |
| 1963 | Washington | 145 | 514 | 44 | 117 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 86 | .228 | 37 | .950 |
| 1964 | Washington | 132 | 447 | 54 | 100 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 26 | 99 | .224 | 19 | .969 |
| 1965 | Washington | 154 | 444 | 35 | 82 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 38 | 82 | .185 | 25 | .964 |
| 1966 | Washington | 158 | 582 | 42 | 133 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 48 | 29 | 105 | .229 | 28 | .965 |
| 1967 | Washington | 109 | 320 | 21 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 58 | .188 | 10 | .979† |
| 1968 | Washington | 77 | 193 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 31 | .187 | 11 | .964 |
| 1969 | Washington | 151 | 576 | 71 | 153 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 50 | 42 | .266 | 19 | .976 |
| 1970 | Washington* | 158 | 625 | 63 | 164 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 60 | 41 | .262 | 23 | .974 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 159 | 527 | 40 | 120 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 44 | 54 | .228 | 15 | .980 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 156† | 516 | 42 | 105 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 49 | 38 | 51 | .203 | 7 | .980† |
| 1973 | Detroit | 162‡ | 515 | 55 | 122 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 34 | 79 | .237 | 24 | .968 |

Major League Tot. 1619 5403 487 1215 178 34 45 399 405 757 225 228 .970

†Tied league

‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to Detroit with Infielder Aurelio Rodriguez and Pitchers Jim Hannan and Joe Coleman for Infielders Elliott Maddox and Don Wert and Pitchers Denny McLain and Norm McRae, Oct. 9, 1970.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1973 | American (KC) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |

TIGER STADIUM GIFT DAYS

Tiger Gift Days in 1974 for boys and girls 14 or under are: Helmet Day April 21, Ball Day May 12, Bat Day June 9, and Cap Day July 7.

GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1957 Al Kaline, of | 1963 Al Kaline, of | 1968 Bill Freehan, c |
| 1958 Frank Bolling, 2b | 1964 Al Kaline, of | Mickey Stanley, of |
| Al Kaline, of | 1965 Bill Freehan, c | 1969 Bill Freehan, c |
| 1959 Al Kaline, of | Al Kaline, of | Mickey Stanley, of |
| 1960 None | 1966 Bill Freehan, c | 1970 Mickey Stanley, of |
| 1961 Al Kaline, of | Al Kaline, of | 1971 None |
| Frank Lary, p | 1967 Bill Freehan, c | 1972 Ed Brinkman, ss |
| 1962 Al Kaline, of | Al Kaline, of | 1973 Mickey Stanley, of |

BROWN, Isaac**Infielder**

Nickname: Ike. Born: Memphis, Tenn. 4-13-42 (32) 6-1 205 B-R T-R. Married: Helen Delores Bell. Children: Cindy Loretta 4-3-62; Jeffrey Angelo 10-2-65.

PURCHASED from K.C. Monarchs in September, 1961.

Fourteen-letter, four-sport Memphis prep star originally signed by Cardinals for \$500 bonus 1960 but released before start of season. Played with Kansas City Monarchs until signed by Tigers. Spent 8½ years in minors before blossoming at Toledo under Jack Tighe 1967-68-69. International League All-Star 1967; Player of Month June, 1969. Played all positions one game, almost any position any time. Hitting .360 with 11 HR at Toledo in June, 1969 when he homered, singled twice in exhibition vs. Tigers to get promotion to Tiger Stadium. Broke in June 17, 1969 at Yankee Stadium with HR for 1st major league hit. Has played all infield and two outfield positions for Tigers.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----------------------------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1960 | Billings* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | (Out of Organized Baseball) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | Jamestown | 9 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | .273 | — | — |
| | Duluth | 115 | 370 | 57 | 86 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 69 | 98 | .232 | 57 | .830 |
| 1963 | Duluth | 115 | 394 | 71 | 96 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 60 | 93 | .244 | 49 | .906 |
| 1964 | Knoxville | 98 | 290 | 56 | 88 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 27 | 75 | .303 | 29 | .922 |
| 1965 | Syracuse | 19 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .238 | 3 | .967 |
| | Mont-Lynch | 113 | 383 | 39 | 90 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 40 | 94 | .235 | 19 | .951 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 100 | 334 | 53 | 99 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 29 | 71 | .296 | 8 | .955 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 134 | 435 | 56 | 117 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 57 | 46 | 117 | .263 | 19 | .941 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 110 | 350 | 52 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 43 | 85 | .263 | 13 | .951 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 53 | 180 | 43 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 33 | 41 | .356 | 6 | .965 |
| | Detroit | 70 | 170 | 24 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 43 | .229 | 9 | .957 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 56 | 94 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 26 | .287 | 8 | .911 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 59 | 110 | 20 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 25 | .255 | 3 | .982 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 51 | 84 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 23 | .250 | 1 | .993 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 42 | 76 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 13 | .283 | 2 | .985 |
| Major League Tot. | | 278 | 534 | 85 | 137 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 65 | 90 | 130 | .257 | 23 | .968 |

*Signed by St. Louis Cardinals, released before playing.

BROWN, William James**Outfielder**

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (34) 5-11 225 B-L T-R. Married: Norma Jean Sterling 7-7-62. Children: Pamela Ann 5-22-63; William James Jr. 3-23-65.

SIGNED by Tigers in November, 1959.

Instant hitting hero of Tiger farm system, developed into AL's most prolific pinch hitter, setting career record in 1971 by passing Bob Fothergill's mark of 76 (set 1922-33). Won Carolina League batting title 1961 at .324, followed with .300 at Denver in 1962 to earn promotion to Tiger Stadium in 1963. Hit pinch homer 1st time at bat in majors June 19, 1963. Won regular job in left field following spring but reverted to pinch hitting role until assuming designated hitter assignment 1973. Collected 18 pinch hits 1968 (believed club record), made 55 PH appearances 1970.

Hit .235 as designated hitter 1973 (119 G, 370 AB, 87H). Led club with 52 BB. PH five times with one walk, no hits but enters 1974 with AL career record total of 85 PH (398 app., 326 AB).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1960 | Duluth | 121 | 461 | 104 | 135 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 68 | 77 | 75 | .293 | 15 | .937 |
| 1961 | Durham | 113 | 432 | 84 | 140 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 72 | 61 | 45 | .324 | 11 | .936 |
| | Knoxville | 26 | 96 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 9 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | Denver | 139 | 523 | 73 | 157 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 50 | 56 | 50 | .300 | 7 | .967 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 60 | 221 | 38 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 20 | 21 | .258 | 6 | .946 |
| | Detroit | 55 | 82 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 13 | .268 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 123 | 426 | 65 | 116 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 54 | 31 | 53 | .272 | 4 | .981 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 96 | 227 | 33 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 17 | 33 | .256 | 3 | .973 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 88 | 169 | 27 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 18 | 19 | .266 | 1 | .980 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 51 | 91 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 15 | .187 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 67 | 92 | 15 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 4 | .370 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 60 | 93 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 17 | .204 | 3 | .906 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 81 | 124 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 14 | .226 | 2 | .950 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 82 | 195 | 37 | 66 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 17 | .338 | 1 | .986 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 103 | 252 | 33 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 26 | 28 | .230 | 3 | .977 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 125 | 377 | 48 | 89 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 52 | 41 | .236 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Major League Tot. | | 931 | 2128 | 322 | 552 | 74 | 19 | 79 | 302 | 223 | 254 | .259 | 17 | .977 |

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|----|
| 1968 | Detroit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | — |

THREE TIGERS HONORED

Three Tigers were honored in post-season balloting for the American League Cy Young and Most Valuable Player awards. John Hiller, fourth in the Cy Young poll, tied for fourth in voting for MVP honors. Joe Coleman and Willie Horton also received votes in the MVP poll.

CASH, Norman Dalton

Infielder

Nickname: Norm. Born: Justiceburg, Texas 11-10-34 (39) 6-0 190 B-L T-L. Married: Dorothy Makoski 5-22-73. Grad. Sul Ross State College.

OBTAINED from Indians in trade for Steve Demeter, April 12, 1960.

Last-minute acquisition before opening of 1960 season, became almost-immediate success with AL batting championship 1961, stream of HRs good for 2nd place on all-time Tiger career list. Starred on gridiron and diamond in high school and college (Sul Ross), drafted as halfback by Chicago Bears but chose baseball to sign as outfielder with White Sox 1955. Reached Comiskey Park 1958, was converted to first baseman 1959, traded to Indians that December but passed on to Tigers without playing for Tribe. Became Tigers' 8th AL batting king with .361 in 1961, set club fielding record for first basemen with .997 in 1964. Voted AL Comeback King in 1965 in Sporting News poll by hitting .304 with 23 HR, 58 RBI in 78 games after All-Star game; won same crown in 1971 with 32 HR, 91 RBI, passing Hank Greenberg for 2nd place on Tiger all-time career HR list. Led Tigers in 1968 WS with .385 following regular season closing spurt of .333 avg., 12 HR, 33 RBI in last 54 games. Between 1961 and 1969 hit 22 to 41 HR per season, only AL player topping 20 HR nine straight years. Has played in five All-Star games.

Hit 19 HR in 1973 to lead club 3rd straight year, 6th time in career. Advanced in three career batting categories, now among Tigers' Top Ten in eight departments (See tables Page 8).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|
| 1955 | Waterloo | 92 | 345 | 54 | 100 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 64 | 41 | 90 | .290 | 7 | .962 |
| 1956 | Waterloo | 155 | 419 | 81 | 140 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 96 | 67 | 79 | .334 | 6 | .972 |
| 1957 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | Chicago (AL) | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | Indianapolis | 29 | 81 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 18 | .247 | 2 | .941 |
| 1959 | Chicago* | 58 | 104 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 9 | .240 | 4 | .984 |
| 1960 | Detroit** | 121 | 353 | 64 | 101 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 63 | 65 | 58 | .286 | 7 | .991 |
| 1961 | Detroit | 159 | 535 | 119 | 193† | 22 | 8 | 41 | 132 | 124 | 85 | .361† | 11 | .992 |
| 1962 | Detroit | 148 | 507 | 94 | 123 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 89 | 104 | 82 | .243 | 10 | .992 |
| 1963 | Detroit | 147 | 493 | 67 | 133 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 79 | 89 | 76 | .270 | 7 | .994 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 144 | 479 | 63 | 123 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 83 | 70 | 66 | .257 | 4 | .997† |
| 1965 | Detroit | 142 | 467 | 79 | 124 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 82 | 77 | 62 | .266 | 9 | .992 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 160 | 603 | 98 | 168 | 18 | 3 | 32 | 93 | 66 | 91 | .279 | 17 | .988 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 152 | 488 | 64 | 118 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 72 | 81 | 100 | .242 | 6 | .995† |
| 1968 | Detroit | 127 | 411 | 50 | 108 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 63 | 39 | 70 | .263 | 8 | .992 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 142 | 483 | 81 | 135 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 74 | 63 | 80 | .280 | 7 | .994 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 130 | 370 | 58 | 96 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 53 | 72 | 58 | .259 | 10 | .989 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 135 | 452 | 72 | 128 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 91 | 59 | 86 | .283 | 9 | .992 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 137 | 440 | 51 | 114 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 61 | 50 | 64 | .259 | 8 | .993 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 121 | 363 | 51 | 95 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 40 | 47 | 73 | .262 | 8 | .991 |

Major League Tot. 2036 6556 1029 1786 238 39 370 1091 1024 1061 .272 125 .992

†Led league

*Traded to Cleveland Indians with Catcher John Romano and Infielder Bubba Phillips for Catcher Dick Brown, Pitchers Don Ferrarese and Jake Striker and Outfielder Minnie Minoso, Dec. 6, 1959.

**Traded to Detroit Tigers by Cleveland Indians for Infielder Steve Demeter, April 12, 1960.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|---------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1959 | Chicago(AL)ph | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .385 | 2 | .970 |
| World Series Tot. | | 11 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .333 | 2 | .970 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-----------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1961 | American (SF) | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (Bos) | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1971 | American (Det) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1972 | American (Atl) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |

HOW TO BUY TIGER YEARBOOK

The Tiger Yearbook can be purchased for \$1.00 a copy — from a vendor, at a news stand or by writing Yearbook, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS, 1973

| Date | Opp | Batters | Pitcher(s) |
|---------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| July 9 | — Texas..... | G. Brown - Horton | Dunning |
| Aug. 10 | — Chicago..... | G. Brown - Kaline | Stone - Frailing |
| Aug. 19 | — at Cal..... | Stanley - Taylor | Wright |

CASH, Ronald Forrest

Infielder

Nickname: Ron. Born: Atlanta, Ga. 11-20-49 (24) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Florida State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 3rd selection in June, 1971 draft.

Smooth-swinging infielder has played with five clubs since signing in June, 1971, hitting above .300 for all but one. Promoted to Tigers in September, 1973 to bat .410 in 14 G at 3B and OF. Played in 1973-74 Puerto Rican winter league. In first spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1971 | Batavia | 67 | 258 | 50 | 86 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 27 | 43 | .333 | 8 | .929 |
| 1972 | Rocky Mount | 104 | 356 | 59 | 107 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 62 | 52 | 68 | .301 | 21 | .918 |
| | Montgomery | 20 | 64 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | .203 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Montgomery | 58 | 220 | 31 | 67 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 33 | .305 | 19 | .905 |
| | Toledo | 73 | 259 | 38 | 78 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 26 | 47 | .301 | 12 | .926 |
| | Detroit | 14 | 39 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .410 | 1 | .958 |
| Major League Tot. | | 14 | 39 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .410 | 1 | .958 |

COLEMAN, Joseph Howard

Pitcher

Nickname: Joe. Born: Boston, Mass. 2-3-47 (27) 6-3 195 B-R T-R. Married: Deborah Fitch 10-18-70. Child: Samantha Jo 10-11-73.

OBTAINED from Senators in 8-man trade Oct. 9, 1970.

Son of RHP of same name who was with Athletics, Tigers and Orioles of 1942-55, was Senators' 1st selection in 1st free agent draft in June 1965, netting big bonus. Won 1st two major league starts for Senators, less than four months after high school graduation (Natick, Mass.), going distance in both to beat A's and Tigers. Had three straight shutouts (31 scoreless innings) in 1969. Blossomed rapidly after trade to Tigers (against whom he was 8-0), with 20-9 record 1971 despite late start of three weeks because of spring training head injury (line drive by Cardinals' Ted Simmons). Completed 16 of 38 starts that year, winning seven of last nine. Lost bid for 2nd straight 20-win season on final day of 1972 season, posted 19-14 mark despite three 1-0 losses. Fanned 222 to pass 1,000 career mark.

Notched 23 wins (2nd in AL) in 1973 with 202 strikeouts in 288 innings. Deadly 13-5 at home, 12-4 in day games; lifetime record up from 43-50 to 105-88 since reaching Tiger Stadium.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|
| 1965 | Burlington | 12 | 75 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 82 | 49 | 38 | 49 | 38 | 4.56 |
| | Washington | 2 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1.50 |
| 1966 | York | 32 | 199 | 7 | 19† | .269 | 191 | 111† | 83† | 109 | 79 | 3.75 |
| | Washington | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 1967 | Washington | 28 | 134 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 154 | 78 | 69 | 77 | 47 | 4.63 |
| | York | 4 | 32 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 2.25 |
| 1968 | Washington | 33 | 223 | 12 | 16 | .429 | 212 | 98 | 81 | 139 | 51 | 3.27 |
| 1969 | Washington | 40 | 248 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 222 | 102 | 90 | 182 | 100 | 3.27 |
| 1970 | Washington* | 39 | 219 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 190 | 98 | 87 | 152 | 89 | 3.58 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 39 | 286 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 241 | 106 | 100 | 236 | 96 | 3.15 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 40 | 280 | 19 | 14 | .576 | 216 | 99 | 87 | 222 | 110 | 2.80 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 40 | 288 | 23 | 15 | .605 | 283 | 125 | 113 | 202 | 93 | 3.53 |
| Major League Tot. | | 262 | 1705 | 105 | 88 | .544 | 1533 | 711 | 632 | 1221 | 596 | 3.34 |

†Led league

*Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Jim Hannan and Infielders Ed Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez for Pitchers Denny McLain and Norm McRae and Infielders Elliott Maddox and Don Wert, Oct. 9, 1970.

COLON, Raul

Infielder

Born: Bayamon, P.R. 7-15-51 (22) 6-1 195 B-L T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in September, 1970.

Slick-fielding first baseman was regular on Montgomery's 1973 Southern League champions, batting .253. Broke in with .285 at Lakeland 1971, followed by .297 at Rocky Mount and .306 at Montgomery 1972. Played in 1973-74 Puerto Rican winter league. In first spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1971 | Lakeland | 134 | 453 | 52 | 128 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 42 | 51 | 53 | .283 | 21 | .983 |
| 1972 | Rocky Mount | 119 | 407 | 74 | 121 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 55 | 46 | 78 | .297 | 11 | .983 |
| | Montgomery | 10 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .306 | 1 | .989 |
| 1973 | Montgomery | 125 | 388 | 58 | 98 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 88 | 67 | .253 | 8 | .986 |

1973 TOP SLUGGING PERCENTAGES

| Player | AB | TB | I-BB | Pct. | Player | AB | TB | I-BB | Pct. |
|----------|-----|-----|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|
| Brinkman | 515 | 167 | 1 | .324 | Northrup | 404 | 188 | 6 | .465 |
| G. Brown | 377 | 138 | 6 | .366 | Rodriguez | 555 | 183 | 0 | .330 |
| N. Cash | 363 | 171 | 7 | .471 | Sharon | 178 | 73 | 0 | .410 |
| Freehan | 380 | 119 | 2 | .313 | Stanley | 602 | 231 | 4 | .384 |
| Horton | 411 | 206 | 5 | .501 | | | | | |
| Kaline | 310 | 122 | 4 | .394 | Team | 5508 | 2148 | 47 | .390 |

DIDIER, Robert Daniel

Catcher

Nickname: Bob. Born: Hattiesburg, Miss. 2-16-49 (25) 6-0 185 B-R/L T-R. Married: Mary Kathleen Thompson 10-25-69. Child: Robyn Danielle 2-25-71. Att. Mesa Jr. College.

OBTAINED in major-minor trade with Braves, May 14, 1973.

Played in majors all or part of five seasons, starting 1969 when, at 20 and less than two years professional experience, became regular backstop on Braves NL West champions. Lost fielding title that year by .0001 despite catching knuckleball pitchers over 300 innings. Won 2nd consecutive Silver Glove award in 1973 as top fielding catcher in minors with .998 ave. Hit .290 in International League and .455 during September trial with Tigers in 1973. His father, Mel, now director of scouting for Montreal, was Atlanta scout when Bob was Braves' 4th selection in June, 1967 following brilliant career as 3-sport star at Glen Oaks High School, Baton Rouge, La. Played 1973-74 winter season in Dominican Republic.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1967 | W.P. Beach | 18 | 50 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 13 | .180 | 2 | .977 |
| | Kinston | 33 | 109 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 17 | .174 | 5 | .980 |
| 1968 | Greenwood | 82 | 284 | 22 | 69 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 24 | .243 | 10 | .984† |
| 1969 | Atlanta | 114 | 352 | 30 | 90 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 34 | 39 | .256 | 4 | .994 |
| 1970 | Atlanta | 57 | 168 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 11 | .149 | 4 | .988 |
| | Richmond | 46 | 152 | 21 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 10 | .309 | 1 | .996 |
| 1971 | Richmond | 25 | 92 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 12 | .283 | 2 | .987 |
| | Atlanta | 51 | 155 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 17 | .219 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1972 | Richmond | 106 | 359 | 27 | 93 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 31 | 24 | .259 | 2 | .997† |
| | Atlanta | 13 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .300 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Rich*-Tol | 113 | 352 | 29 | 102 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 37 | .290 | 1 | .998† |
| | Detroit | 7 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .455 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Major League Tot. | | 242 | 737 | 56 | 171 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 57 | 71 | .232 | 8 | .994 |

†Led league

*Traded to Toledo for Catcher Gene Lamont, who was assigned to Richmond, May 14, 1973.

FARMER, Edward Joseph

Pitcher

Nickname: Ed. Born: Evergreen, Ill. 10-18-49 (24) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Ann Glenn 9-3-70. Att. Chicago State Univ.

OBTAINED from Indians in 3-man trade, June 15, 1973.

Fastballing righthander came to Tigers from Indians for Tom Timmerman and Kevin Collins hours before June 15, 1973 trade deadline. Winless with Tribe (0-2), reversed form to take all three decisions with Detroit, save two others. A 3-sport star at St. Rita High School, Chicago, was Cleveland's 2nd selection in June, 1967 draft. Has started only 5 of 129 major league games, but was rotation starter in Puerto Rican 1973-74 winter league.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1967 | Sarasota | 7 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 1.97 |
| 1968 | Waterbury | 4 | 14 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 7.07 |
| | Reno | 23 | 125 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 132 | 74 | 65 | 122 | 69 | 4.68 |
| 1969 | Waterbury | 7 | 26 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 6.92 |
| | Monroe | 10 | 46 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 44 | 39 | 30 | 30 | 43 | 5.87 |
| 1970 | Wichita | 23 | 121 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 114 | 64 | 54 | 69 | 70 | 4.02 |
| 1971 | Wichita | 7 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 35 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 4.50 |
| | Cleveland | 43 | 79 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 77 | 42 | 38 | 48 | 41 | 4.33 |
| 1972 | Cleveland | 46 | 61 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 51 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 4.43 |
| 1973 | Cleveland* | 16 | 17 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 4.76 |
| | Detroit | 24 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 52 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 5.00 |
| Major League Tot. | | 129 | 202 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 205 | 112 | 104 | 119 | 100 | 4.63 |

*Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Tom Timmerman and Infielder Kevin Collins, June 15, 1973.

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1965—Don Wert | 1968—Denny McLain | 1971—Mickey Lolich |
| 1966—Denny McLain | 1969—Denny McLain | 1972—Ed Brinkman |
| 1967—Bill Freehan | 1970—Tom Timmerman | 1973—John Hiller |

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1969—Mike Kilkenny | 1971—None eligible | 1972—Chuck Seelbach |
| 1970—Elliott Maddox | | 1973—Dick Sharon |

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1961—Steve Boros | 1965—Don Wert | 1970—Al Kaline |
| 1962—Mike Roarke | 1966—Dick McAuliffe | 1971—Fred Scherman |
| 1963—Bill Freehan | 1967—Bill Freehan | 1972—Fred Scherman |
| 1964—Hank Aguirre | 1968—Bill Freehan | 1973—John Hiller |
| | 1969—Norm Cash | |

FREEHAN, William Ashley

Catcher

Nickname: Bill. Born: Detroit, Mich. 11-29-41 (32) 6-2 210 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia O'Brien 2-23-63. Children: Corey Sue 12-13-64; Kelley Anne 1-29-66; Cathy Jo 12-25-69. Grad. Univ. of Michigan.

SIGNED by Tigers in June, 1961.

Although native of Michigan, spent prep years at Bishop Barry High School, St. Petersburg, Fla. and was all-around athletic star. Signed by Tigers for sizable bonus 1961 after sophomore year at Michigan, also played football there. Took less than two seasons to become Tigers' regular catcher; hit .300 in 1964, first Tiger catcher that high since Mickey Cochrane. Went on to attain highest lifetime fielding average in AL history (catchers in more than 1,000 games) by end of 1973 season. Won five straight Gold Glove trophies 1965-69 for fielding skill; selected for 10 straight All-Star games (1964-73). Set Tiger fielding record for catchers at .996 in 1965, broke own mark at .997 in 1970. Named Tiger of Year in 1967; caught all 15 innings of All-Star game that year. Set AL records for putouts (971), chances accepted (1050) and led league in games (138) and fielding (.994) in 1968. Hit by pitcher 44 times in 1967-68, setting AL record (24) in 1968. Tied ML record with 19 chances in game in 1969. Missed last 31 games in 1970 for back surgery, recovered strongly in 1971 with 21 HR (inc. three in game at Boston Aug. 9). Had Tigers' longest hitting streak (13 G), hit two grand slam HRs in 1972; missed 19 G with thumb injuries.

Led AL catchers in fielding (.995) in 1973, 3rd time in career. Now among Tigers' Top Ten in three career batting departments. (See tables Page 8.)

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth-Sup. | 30 | 99 | 22 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 11 | .343 | 6 | .969 |
| | Knoxville | 47 | 159 | 29 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 27 | 20 | .289 | 6 | .979 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .440 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | Denver | 113 | 392 | 47 | 111 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 58 | 42 | 58 | .283 | 11 | .985† |
| | Detroit | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1963 | Detroit | 100 | 300 | 37 | 73 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 39 | 56 | .243 | 3 | .995 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 144 | 520 | 69 | 156 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 80 | 36 | 68 | .300 | 7 | .993 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 130 | 431 | 45 | 101 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 39 | 63 | .234 | 4 | .996 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 136 | 492 | 47 | 115 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 46 | 40 | 72 | .234 | 4 | .996† |
| 1967 | Detroit | 155 | 517 | 66 | 146 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 74 | 73 | 71 | .282 | 8 | .992 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 155 | 540 | 73 | 142 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 84 | 65 | 64 | .263 | 7 | .994 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 143 | 489 | 61 | 128 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 49 | 53 | 55 | .262 | 10 | .990 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 117 | 395 | 44 | 95 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 52 | 52 | 48 | .241 | 2 | .997† |
| 1971 | Detroit | 148 | 516 | 57 | 143 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 71 | 54 | 48 | .277 | 4 | .996 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 111 | 374 | 51 | 98 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 48 | 51 | .262 | 8 | .989 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 110 | 380 | 33 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 40 | 30 | .234 | 3 | .996 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1453 | 4964 | 584 | 1290 | 197 | 26 | 163 | 624 | 540 | 626 | .260 | 60 | .994 |

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .083 | 2 | .962 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | American (Calif.) | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1969 | American (Wash.) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1970 | American (Cinn.) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1971 | American (Det.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1972 | American (Atl.) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | American (KC) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(Did Not Play)

ONLY ONE TEAM TOPS TIGERS

Only one team in the American League enters the 1974 season with a total-victory margin over the Tigers — the New York Yankees at 781-717. The Tigers are even with Minnesota 102-102; hold these margins over the other teams: Baltimore 217-209, Boston 771-761, California 120-84, Chicago 771-733, Cleveland 778-755, Kansas City 33-27, Milwaukee 50-22 (inc. Seattle 1969), Oakland 193-143 (inc. K.C. 1955-67), and Texas 848-678 (inc. Wash. 1901-71).

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME

Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall also be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date (separate admissions), the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

FRYMAN, Woodrow Thompson**Pitcher**

Nickname: Woodie. Born: Ewing, Ky. 4-12-40 (34) 6-2 205 B-R T-L. Married: Phyllis Ann Delaney 6-18-61. Children: Jeffrey Jerome 10-14-63; Patrick Dale 7-14-65.

PURCHASED from Pirates, Aug. 2, 1972.

Tobacco and cattle raiser was signed at 25 by Pirates to 1st professional contract in 1965 after pitching 12-inn. perfect game in semi-pro league, fanning 32 of 36 batters faced. Reached Pittsburgh next year to post impressive 12-9 mark; did not give up run in 1st six ML games, all in relief. Traded to Philadelphia after 1967 season, was mainstay of Phillie staff (1968 NL All-Star team member) until sold to Tigers. Though 4-10 at time of purchase, went 10-3 with Detroit, was vital cog in drive to AL East crown. Hurled 8 scoreless innings in relief before pitching shutout (at N.Y. Aug. 9) in 1st AL start. Won 5 straight starts down stretch (Sept. 4-20), then won division clincher over Boston Oct. 3. With pennant on line in final championship series game vs. Oakland, gave 1 ER in 8 IP, lone earned tally scoring on double steal.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|------|----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1965 | Batavia | 6 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 14 | 1.50 |
| | Columbus | 6 | 34 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 15 | 3.71 |
| 1966 | Pittsburgh | 36 | 182 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 182 | 86 | 77 | 105 | 47 | 3.81 |
| 1967 | Pittsburgh* | 28 | 113 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 121 | 67 | 51 | 74 | 44 | 4.06 |
| 1968 | Philadelphia | 34 | 214 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 198 | 78 | 66 | 151 | 64 | 2.78 |
| 1969 | Philadelphia | 36 | 228 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 243 | 123 | 112 | 150 | 89 | 4.42 |
| 1970 | Philadelphia | 27 | 128 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 122 | 61 | 58 | 97 | 43 | 4.08 |
| 1971 | Philadelphia | 37 | 149 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 133 | 61 | 56 | 104 | 46 | 3.38 |
| 1972 | Phila.** | 23 | 120 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 131 | 64 | 58 | 69 | 39 | 4.35 |
| | Detroit | 16 | 114 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 93 | 31 | 26 | 72 | 31 | 2.05 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 34 | 170 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 200 | 106 | 101 | 119 | 64 | 5.35 |
| Major League Tot. | | 271 | 1418 | 77 | 85 | .475 | 1423 | 677 | 605 | 941 | 467 | 3.84 |

*Traded to Philadelphia with Pitchers Harold Clem and Bill Laxton and Infielder Don Money for Pitcher Jim Bunning, Dec. 15, 1967.

**Sold to Detroit, Aug. 2, 1972.

GRILLI, Stephen Joseph**Pitcher**

Nickname: Steve. Born: Brooklyn, N. Y. 5-2-49 (24) 6-2 170 B-R T-R. Married: Kathleen Giampietro 11-26-72. Att. Gannon College.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1970.

Slipped unclaimed through June, 1970 draft, signed by Tigers after junior year at Gannon College. In three minor league campaigns compiled 36-20 record. After slow start at Toledo, was regular starter on Montgomery's 1973 Southern League champions, chalking up 12-7 mark and 2.57 ERA, 4th lowest in the circuit. Second spring camp, once non-roster.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1971 | Lakeland | 8 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 1.000 | 38 | 16 | 13 | 47 | 32 | 1.98 |
| | Rocky Mount | 24 | 67 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 66 | 28 | 23 | 48 | 34 | 3.09 |
| 1972 | Montgomery | 20 | 115 | 11 | 3 | .786 | 85 | 27 | 22 | 94 | 48 | 1.72 |
| | Toledo | 15 | 45 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 51 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 36 | 4.60 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 6 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 6.43 |
| | Montgomery | 21 | 147 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 127 | 55 | 42 | 106 | 60 | 2.57 |

FIRST-ROUND DRAFT SELECTIONS

(Numbers () Indicate Tiger turn in draft)

| Year | Regular Phase | Secondary |
|------|---------------|----------------------|
| 1965 | June | Gene Lamont (13) |
| 1966 | Jan | Tim Marting (13) |
| | June | *Rick Konik (14) |
| 1967 | Jan | *James Carter (16) |
| | June | Jim Foor (15) |
| 1968 | Jan | *James Carter (17) |
| | June | Smokey Robinson (18) |
| 1969 | Jan | *Ralph Edwards (20) |
| | June | Jim Baxley (19) |
| 1970 | Jan | *Jim Steele (23) |
| | June | Terry Mappin (20) |
| 1971 | Jan | Jim Cates (12) |
| | June | Tom Veryzer (11) |
| 1972 | Jan | Alfred Callis (19) |
| | June | Jerry Manuel (20) |
| 1973 | Jan | Steve Trella (20) |
| | June | Charles Bates (19) |

*Did not sign with Tigers

HILLER, John Frederick**Pitcher**

Born: Scarborough, Ont. 4-8-43 (31) 6-0 165 B-R T-L. Married: Janis Patricia Baldwin 9-21-65. Children: Wendy Louise, 6-6-67; Joseph Scott, 7-24-69; Danielle Patricia, 6-9-73.

SIGNED by Tigers in November, 1962.

Floored by heart attack in Jan., 1971, missed all 1971, half 1972 but battled back in 1973 to set ML relief record with 38 saves, another ML mark with 48 points (38 saves, 10 relief wins) in Fireman's Trophy race, Tiger club record for games finished with 60. In 40 per cent all Tiger games, 56 per cent of club's victories. Winner: Hutch Award, Comeback Player of Year, Fireman of Year, Tiger of Year, King Tiger, 4th in voting both Cy Young and MVP awards, numerous salutes by civic, sports, health groups.

Signed 1963 off Toronto sandlots without bonus, impressive from start with 14-9 record, 172 strikeouts at Jamestown first season. Made splash at Tiger Stadium in 1967 with three successive August starts in which shut out Indians 4-0 on 4 hits in 1:55, blanked Athletics 3-0 on 6 hits in 2:11, beat Angels 2-1 in 2:19 with late-inning help. In 1968 had Tigers' best 9-inning performance with 1-hit, 7-0 shutout of Chicago. Set ML mark with six straight strikeouts start of Aug. 6, 1968 game vs. Indians. Relieved 74 times next two seasons but finished 1970 blanking Indians 1-0 on 2 hits in 1:41 season finale, fanning seven in row to tie club and AL records. Suffered heart attack following January, missed season and half but underwent radical by-pass surgery to curb weight and cholesterol, turned 1973 into season like no other relief pitcher ever had.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1963 | Jamestown | 29 | 181 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 178 | 89 | 81 | 172 | 78 | 4.03 |
| 1964 | Duluth | 30 | 167 | 10 | 13† | .435 | 167 | 74 | 64 | 137 | 66 | 3.45 |
| | Knoxville | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 3.60 |
| 1965 | Montgomery | 47 | 103 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 91 | 33 | 29 | 84 | 32 | 2.53 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9.00 |
| | Syracuse | 54 | 87 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 71 | 46 | 43 | 69 | 33 | 4.45 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 12 | 44 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 19 | 2.86 |
| | Detroit | 23 | 65 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 57 | 20 | 19 | 49 | 9 | 2.63 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 39 | 128 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 92 | 37 | 34 | 78 | 51 | 2.39 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 40 | 99 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 97 | 50 | 44 | 74 | 44 | 4.00 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 47 | 104 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 82 | 39 | 35 | 89 | 46 | 3.03 |
| 1971 | | | | | | (On Voluntary Retired List) | | | | | | |
| 1972 | Detroit | 24 | 44 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 2.05 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 65† | 125 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 89 | 21 | 20 | 124 | 39 | 1.44 |
| Major League Tot. | | 244 | 573 | 34 | 26 | .567 | 463 | 182 | 164 | 445 | 205 | 2.58 |

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13.50 |

HOLDSWORTH, Fredrick William**Pitcher**

Nickname: Fred. Born: Detroit, Mich. 5-29-52 (21) 6-1 185 B-R T-R. Married: Laura Lee Guider 1-27-73. Att. Univ. of Michigan.

SIGNED by Tigers as 21st selection in June, 1970 draft.

Turned down Univ. of Michigan scholarship to sign with Tigers after fine prep career, compiled 35-27 record with low ERAs in 1st four minor league seasons including 14-10 and 3.41 ERA at Toledo in 1973 when he led International League with 30 starts, 214 innings pitched. Surprise of 1971 Tiger spring camp as non-roster starter but suffered fractured jaw in minor league game before start of season. Third spring camp, one non-roster.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|------|----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1970 | Bristol | 8 | 62 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 56 | 14 | 9 | 64 | 15 | 1.31† |
| | Lakeland | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2.57 |
| 1971 | Lakeland | 9 | 62 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 56 | 22 | 13 | 50 | 14 | 1.89 |
| | Rocky Mount | 18 | 119 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 101 | 47 | 37 | 79 | 32 | 2.80 |
| | Montgomery | 3 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 2.74 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 21 | 107 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 119 | 55 | 46 | 83 | 38 | 3.87 |
| | Detroit | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 12.86 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 30 | 214† | 14 | 10 | .583 | 194† | 92 | 81 | 121 | 79 | 3.41 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6.60 |
| Major League Tot. | | 7 | 22 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 8.59 |

†Led league

NEW HIGHS ON TELEVISION

With the help of a big Sunday audience and three night games, the 1973 World Series claimed more television viewers than any year in the event's history. Officials of the National Broadcasting Co. report 69,500,000 saw the second game, played at Oakland, Oct. 14, and more than 100,000,000 viewed the seven-game series. Among night time sportscasts of all time, various World Series games now hold the first five rating positions.

HORTON, Willie

Outfielder

Born: Arno, Va. 10-18-43 (30) 5-10 205 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Strickland 12-18-61. Children: Darryl William 10-10-62; Terri Lynn 6-2-64.

SIGNED by Tigers in August, 1961.

Signed at 17 after sensational Detroit prep and sandlot career; led Northwestern High School to city prep title 1959, sandlot team to national crown 1960; hitting above .400 with three sandlot teams when signed in August, 1961. Tabbed "must-get" prospect after homer into Tiger Stadium rightfield pavilion as 16-year-old. Catcher-first baseman, outfielder as prep; also played football, boxed. Briefly with Tigers 1963-64 but shot to stardom with "seven games in May" 1965 (.600 average, six homers, five doubles, 16 RBI vs. Senators-Red Sox May 11-16); starter in 1965 All-Star game, voted "Most Exciting Player" of Tiger Stadium that season by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn. Continued blasting 1966 with 27 homers, 100 RBI. Missed 43 games 1967 with Achilles tendon injuries leading to post-season operation, still hit .274 with 19 homers. Led 1968 Tigers returned May 20 to lead Tigers with 28 HR (including three grand slam to lead at .285 and HR at 36. Hitting .213 in 1969 when walked out of May 15 game, league), 91 RBI although missing 18 G June-July with pulled hamstring. Played all of 1st 96 G 1970, missed all of last 66 with torn ligaments left ankle (July 24) but had Tigers' highest average (.305) with 17 HR (including 3 in game and 5th grand slam of career vs. Mil. June 9). Missed month (Aug. 27-Sept. 25) after beaning 1971, still hit 22 HR, 72 RBI and had team's longest hitting streak, 15 G, for 2nd straight year. Played entire 1972 season without error but dropped to .231 at plate, lowest of career.

Bounced back in 1973 to lead club in hitting at .316 with 17 HR in 111 G. Had club's longest hitting streak, 15 G. In 4th All-Star game. Now 5th among all-time Tigers in HR, 10th in RBI. (See tables Page 8).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1962 | Duluth | 123 | 441 | 68 | 130 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 72 | 49 | 46 | .295 | 10 | .949 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 21 | 78 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .218 | 1 | .977 |
| | Knoxville | 118 | 442 | 77 | 147 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 70 | 38 | 55 | .333 | 7 | .964 |
| | Detroit | 15 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | .326 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 25 | 80 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 20 | .163 | 2 | .943 |
| | Syracuse | 135 | 490 | 73 | 141 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 99 | 44 | 68 | .288 | 10 | .964 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 143 | 512 | 69 | 140 | 20 | 2 | 29 | 104 | 48 | 101 | .273 | 3 | .989 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 146 | 526 | 72 | 138 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 100 | 44 | 103 | .262 | 5 | .979 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 122 | 401 | 47 | 110 | 20 | 3 | 19 | 67 | 36 | 80 | .274 | 5 | .971 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 143 | 512 | 68 | 146 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 85 | 49 | 110 | .285 | 6 | .973 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 141 | 508 | 66 | 133 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 91 | 52 | 93 | .262 | 8 | .972 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 96 | 371 | 53 | 113 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 28 | 43 | .305 | 3 | .982 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 119 | 450 | 64 | 130 | 25 | 1 | 22 | 72 | 37 | 75 | .289 | 7 | .963 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 108 | 333 | 44 | 77 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 27 | 47 | .231 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 111 | 411 | 42 | 130 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 53 | 23 | 57 | .316 | 10 | .942 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1169 | 4147 | 537 | 1144 | 173 | 29 | 208 | 691 | 355 | 737 | .276 | 49 | .974 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .304 | 1 | .857 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1970 | American (Cinn.) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | American (KC) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | — | — |

IGNASIAK, Gary Raymond

Pitcher

Nickname: Iggy. Born: Mt. Clemens, Mich. 9-1-49 (24) 5-11 175 B-R T-L. Single. Att. St. Clair Community College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 36th selection in June, 1967 draft.

Hard-throwing southpaw reached majors in Sept., 1973 after 6-year odyssey through farm system struggling to overcome control problems. Got trial on 5-8 with 3.67 ERA for Montgomery's 1973 Southern League champions. From family of 12 children. First spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------------|----|-----|---|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | S'sota Tigers | 12 | 43 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 44 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 34 | 4.81 |
| | Lakeland | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1.38 |
| 1969 | Lakeland | 13 | 41 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 23 | 61 | 7.24 |
| 1970 | Lakeland | 15 | 76 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 62 | 40 | 30 | 53 | 55 | 3.55 |
| | Rocky Mount | 7 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 4.97 |
| 1971 | Rocky Mount | 8 | 42 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 37 | 30 | 21 | 46 | 43 | 4.50 |
| | Lakeland | 5 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 31 | 6.00 |
| | Batavia | 9 | 57 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 44 | 26 | 23 | 56 | 40 | 3.63 |
| 1972 | Rocky Mount | 9 | 28 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 6.43 |
| | Clinton | 17 | 64 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 59 | 54 | 37 | 78 | 52 | 5.20 |
| 1973 | Montgomery | 28 | 103 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 77 | 60 | 42 | 88 | 72 | 3.67 |
| | Detroit | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3.60 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3.60 |

KALINE, Albert William

Outfielder

Nickname: Al. Born: Baltimore, Md. 12-19-34 (39) 6-1 185 B-R T-R. Married: Madge Louise Hamilton 10-16-54. Children: Mark Albert 8-21-57; Michael Keith 6-30-62.

SIGNED by Tigers June 25, 1953.

Tigers' best all-around player in many years, perennial No. 1 glove man among AL fielders. Signed to bonus contract at 18 in 1953, regular at 19, league batting champion (.340 in 1955) at 20, youngest in league history. Selected for All-Star game 14 years (13 consecutive), played in 15 games — tops for Tigers. Won 10 Gold Glove trophies in 11 years 1957-67. Achieved pre-eminence despite series of serious injuries: broken cheek bone 1959, broken collar bone 1962, rib injury 1965; chronic foot malformation, resulting October 1965 operation; broken finger 1967; broken right arm 1968; rib cage injury 1973. Led Tigers in hitting (.288) and notched 2,000th hit of career in 1966. Repeated as club's top batter (.308) in 1967, when also led club in runs, 2B, HR and RBI, collecting 300th HR of career, 27th in majors to reach that total. Broken arm cut 1968 action to 102 games but led Tigers in World Series hits with 11, 2nd at plate with .379. Played in 131 games 1969, hit 21 HR to top 20 9th time in career. Led 1970 regulars at plate (.278 in 131 G), in doubles (24). Honored Aug. 2 at 1st players' day at Tiger Stadium in two decades. Again led regulars in batting (.294) 1971, fielded 1,000 in 5 G at 1B, 129 in OF, tying club and major league marks for flyhaws. Became first \$100,000 player in Tiger history, signing Dec. 20, 1971. Tied AL record (Tris Speaker) by appearing in 100-or-more games for 19th straight year in 1972; reached highest ave. (.313) since 1961 with stretch drive of 22-for-44 in last 11 G.

Enters 1974 needing 139 hits for 3,000 — mark made by only 11 in ML history; Kalline's 2,861 now 2nd only to Ty Cobb among Tiger all-timers. Tigers' career HR leader, 2nd in six, 3rd twice, 4th and 6th in 10 all-time Tiger batting categories (See tables Page 8).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|--------|
| 1953 | Detroit | 30 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1954 | Detroit | 138 | 504 | 42 | 139 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 22 | 45 | .276 | 0 | .971 |
| 1955 | Detroit | 152 | 588 | 121 | 200† | 24 | 8 | 27 | 102 | 82 | 57 | .340† | 7 | .979 |
| 1956 | Detroit | 153 | 617 | 96 | 194 | 32 | 10 | 27 | 128 | 70 | 55 | .314 | 6 | .984 |
| 1957 | Detroit | 149 | 577 | 83 | 170 | 29 | 4 | 23 | 90 | 43 | 38 | .295 | 5 | .985 |
| 1958 | Detroit | 146 | 543 | 84 | 170 | 34 | 7 | 16 | 85 | 54 | 47 | .313 | 2 | .994 |
| 1959 | Detroit | 136 | 511 | 86 | 167 | 19 | 2 | 27 | 94 | 72 | 42 | .327 | 4 | .989 |
| 1960 | Detroit | 147 | 551 | 77 | 153 | 29 | 4 | 15 | 68 | 65 | 47 | .278 | 5 | .987 |
| 1961 | Detroit | 153 | 586 | 116 | 190 | 41† | 7 | 19 | 82 | 66 | 42 | .324 | 4 | .990 |
| 1962 | Detroit | 100 | 398 | 78 | 121 | 16 | 6 | 29 | 94 | 47 | 39 | .304 | 4 | .983 |
| 1963 | Detroit | 145 | 551 | 89 | 172 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 101 | 54 | 48 | .312 | 2 | .992 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 146 | 525 | 77 | 154 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 68 | 75 | 51 | .293 | 3 | .990 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 125 | 399 | 72 | 112 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 72 | 72 | 49 | .281 | 3 | .985 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 142 | 479 | 85 | 138 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 88 | 81 | 66 | .288 | 2 | .993† |
| 1967 | Detroit | 131 | 458 | 94 | 141 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 78 | 83 | 47 | .308 | 4 | .983 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 102 | 327 | 49 | 94 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 53 | 55 | 39 | .287 | 7 | .977 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 131 | 456 | 74 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 69 | 54 | 61 | .272 | 7 | .974 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 131 | 467 | 64 | 130 | 24 | 4 | 16 | 71 | 77 | 49 | .278 | 6 | .989 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 133 | 405 | 69 | 119 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 54 | 82 | 57 | .294 | 0 | 1.000† |
| 1972 | Detroit | 106 | 278 | 46 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 33 | .313 | 1 | .994 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 91 | 310 | 40 | 79 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 45 | 29 | 28 | .255 | 1 | .997 |

Maj. League Tot. 2687 9558 1551 2861 470 73 386 1519 1212 945 .299 82 .987

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 7 | .379 | 0 | 1.000 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|------------------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1955 | American (Mil.) | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1956 | American (Wash.) | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 0 | .000 |
| 1957 | American (St.L.) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1958 | American (Balt.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1959 | American (Pitt.) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (L. A.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1960 | American (K. C.) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (N. Y.) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1961 | American (S. F.) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (Bos.) | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | American (Chi.) | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1963 | American (Cleve.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | (Withdrew because of injury) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | (Withdrew because of injury) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | American (Det) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |

§Pinch runner in 6th inning of second game

TO FIGURE BATTING AVERAGE

To determine a batting average, divide the number of hits by the number of times-at-bat.

KNOX, John Clinton**Infielder**

Born: Newark, N. J. 7-26-48 (25) 6-0 170 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: Bowling Green Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 8th selection in June, 1970 draft.

Product of Bowling Green State Univ., never below .271 in four minor league campaigns with .294 in 1972 and .274 in 1973 at Toledo, before recall by Tigers to hit .281 in 12 games. Second spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1970 | Batavia | 70 | 254 | 51 | 80 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 54 | 33 | .315 | 19 | .946 |
| 1971 | Montgomery | 128 | 435 | 59 | 118 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 67 | 52 | .271 | 14 | .978 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 113 | 388 | 49 | 114 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 51 | 54 | .294 | 14 | .974 |
| | Detroit | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .077 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 106 | 369 | 55 | 101 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 55 | 60 | .274 | 21 | .960 |
| | Detroit | 12 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .281 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Major League Tot. | | 26 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .222 | 0 | 1.000 |

LaGROW, Lerrin Harris**Pitcher**

Born: Phoenix, Ariz. 7-8-48 (25) 6-5 220 B-R T-R. Married: Sherry Lynn Wilkerson 2-20-70. Att. Arizona State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1969 draft.

Signed after junior year at Arizona State, where he led collegians to 1969 NCAA championship with two-year 19-1 college record. Reached Tiger Stadium in 1970 with 11-4 record, 2.10 ERA at Montgomery, where he was voted Southern League Player of Year despite abbreviated stay. Spent most of 1971-72 at Toledo, had 1.33 ERA in 16 G with Tigers after Aug. 3, 1972 recall. Ejected from championship series game with Oakland after bat-throwing by Bert Campaneris.

Opened 1973 as Tigers' No. 1 righthanded reliever but broke wrist June 14. Optioned to Toledo to regain form, posted 5-1 with Mud Hens, returned to start three times in 6 G, winning 1st ML start vs. Indians Sept. 5.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|----|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1969 | Montgomery | 14 | 84 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 79 | 41 | 34 | 59 | 40 | 3.64 |
| 1970 | Montgomery | 10 | 146 | 11 | 4 | .733 | 111 | 49 | 34 | 126 | 49 | 2.10 |
| | Detroit | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7.50 |
| 1971 | Toledo | 36 | 69 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 73 | 63 | 46 | 65 | 60 | 6.00 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 22 | 115 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 94 | 43 | 31 | 92 | 59 | 2.43 |
| | Detroit | 16 | 27 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1.33 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 10 | 56 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 57 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 4.34 |
| | Detroit | 21 | 54 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 4.33 |
| Major League Tot. | | 47 | 93 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 92 | 41 | 40 | 49 | 35 | 3.87 |

LAMONT, Gene William**Catcher**

Born: Rockford, Ill. 12-25-46 (27) 6-1 195 B-L T-R. Married: Paula Ann Andres 11-30-68. Att. Northern Illinois Univ.

DRAFTED from Richmond (International League), Dec. 3, 1973.

Originally Tigers' 1st choice in June, 1965 selections which started free agent draft system, was traded to Atlanta organization in April, 1973, reclaimed by draft route in December. Progressed steadily at plate 1st four minor league seasons, gave up switch hitting in 1970 to bat .265 at Toledo and earn promotion to Tiger Stadium where he batted .295 in 15 G, with HR (off Koonce at Boston Sept. 2) on his 1st time at bat in majors. All-Star catcher in Southern League at Montgomery in 1972, hit .251 at Richmond in 1973 to get another chance with Tigers.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1965 | Syracuse | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .111 | — | — |
| | Daytona Bch | 38 | 104 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 33 | .231 | 3 | .988 |
| 1966 | Statesville | 45 | 137 | 14 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 49 | .197 | 8 | .975 |
| | Rocky Mount | 36 | 102 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | .255 | 5 | .979 |
| 1967 | Rocky Mount | 19 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | .143 | 1 | .992 |
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | 101 | 304 | 36 | 76 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 60 | .250 | 7 | .988 |
| 1969 | Montgomery | 86 | 268 | 24 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 37 | .235 | 16 | .969 |
| 1970 | Toledo | 74 | 230 | 27 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 19 | 46 | .265 | 5 | .987 |
| | Detroit | 15 | 44 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | .295 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1971 | Toledo | 63 | 180 | 17 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 29 | .228 | 9 | .976 |
| | Detroit | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .067 | 2 | .952 |
| 1972 | Montgomery | 119 | 385 | 47 | 105 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 64 | 72 | .273 | 12 | .985 |
| | Detroit* | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Richmond | 101 | 275 | 29 | 69 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 41 | 64 | .251 | 3 | .993 |
| Major League Tot. | | 28 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 | .237 | 2 | .985 |

*Traded to Atlanta (assigned to Richmond) for Catcher Bob Didier (assigned to Toledo), May 14, 1973.

GREATEST TIGERS PICKED IN 1969

In connection with the celebration of the Baseball Centennial in 1969, Tiger fans selected the following players as the greatest in Tiger history, up to that point: Ty Cobb, Al Kaline and Harry Heilmann, outfielders; Hank Greenberg, first base; Charley Gehring, second base; Billy Rogell, shortstop; George Kell, third base; Mickey Cochrane, catcher; Hal Newhouser, left-handed pitcher; and Denny McLain, right-handed pitcher.

LANE, Marvin**Outfielder**

Born: Sandersville, Ga. 1-18-50 (24) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Schoolcraft College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1968 draft.

Product of Detroit's Pershing High School, where he was basketball teammate of Spencer Haywood and Ralph Simpson, spent most of 1969 on military duty which has punctuated career regularly. Batted .307 at Rocky Mount in 1971 and .312 at Montgomery in 1972, sagged to .231 at Toledo in 1973; had late-season trials with Tigers each season. Third spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1969 | Lakeland | 11 | 51 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .235 | 1 | .964 |
| 1970 | Lakeland | 94 | 361 | 52 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 47 | .230 | 2 | .990 |
| 1971 | Rocky Mount | 99 | 361 | 59 | 111 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 51 | 55 | 55 | .307 | 4 | .981 |
| | Detroit | 8 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .143 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1972 | Montgomery | 104 | 369 | 67 | 115 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 63 | 64 | 67 | .312 | 4 | .981 |
| | Detroit | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 80 | 242 | 37 | 56 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 39 | 46 | .231 | 2 | .990 |
| | Detroit | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Major League Tot. | | 22 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .143 | 0 | 1.000 |

NEW SAVE RULE IN EFFECT

A more stringent save rule initiated in 1974 provides that a pitcher is to be credited with a save if he (1) enters a game with the potential tying run or winning run on base or at the plate and protects the lead or (2) pitches three effective innings to preserve a lead of any size. If more than one relief pitcher qualifies for a save as defined in this rule, the official scorer will credit a save to the pitcher he considers most effective. Only one save can be credited in a game and it is not mandatory to credit a save in a game.

SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES**JOE COLEMAN**

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1967 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1969 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 1970 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1971 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1972 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 1973 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 |

JOHN HILLER

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1967 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

JIM PERRY

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1959 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1960 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1961 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1962 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1963 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1965 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1966 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1967 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1969 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1970 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1972 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1973 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 15 |

BILL SLAYBACK

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1972 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WOODIE FRYMAN

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1966 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1967 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1968 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1970 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1971 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1972 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 |

MICKEY LOLICH

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 1965 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1966 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 6 | 0 | 1* | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1968 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 1970 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1971 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1972 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1973 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | 35 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 22 |

*Five inning game.

JIM RAY

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

LUKE WALKER

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1970 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1973 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

LEMANCZYK, David Lawrence**Pitcher**

Nickname: Dave. Born: Syracuse, N.Y. 8-17-50 (23) 6-4 230 B-R T-R. Married: Joan Bacher 11-25-72. Grad. Hartwick College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1972 draft.

Reached majors in less than year after signing. With 7-1 record, 1.77 ERA in rookie campaign at Lakeland, earned late-season 1972 promotion to Toledo (5-2, 3.00 ERA). With Tigers April 13-May 2, 1973, appeared in one game in April, then was 6-8 at Toledo and 3-1 at Montgomery, including 9-inn. no-hitter over Asheville Aug. 8. Second spring camp, once non-roster.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|----|-----|---|---|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| 1972 | Lakeland | 8 | 66 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 55 | 17 | 1.77 |
| | Toledo | 12 | 60 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 55 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 28 | 3.00 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 20 | 113 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 115 | 61 | 59 | 84 | 55 | 4.70 |
| | Montgomery | 4 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 2.32 |
| | Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |

LOLICH, Michael Stephen**Pitcher**

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Portland, Ore. 9-12-40 (33) 6-0 215 B-R T-L. Married: Joyce Deane Fleenor 11-21-64. Children: Kimberly Ann 8-25-66; Stacey Michelle 6-9-69; Jody Joanne 10-16-70.

SIGNED by Tigers in June, 1958.

Turned southpaw because of childhood accident. First complete winning season of career 1964 as Tigers' No. 1 find that year with 18-9 record, 7-game winning streak, longest for Tigers since 1962, six shutouts most since 1955. Fanned 226 in 1965, 2nd in league, most for Tigers since Newhouser's 275 in 1946. Hit extremes in 1967 with 10-game losing streak (84 days without victory) May 23-July 23 for club record, then fast finish with six straight victories Aug. 11-Sept. 13 and nine out of last 10 decisions. Was 9-3 with 1.66 ERA second half-season, three straight shutouts and 28% scoreless innings end of season. Another strong finish in 1968, winning four straight to end season, 10 of last 12 decisions. Was 7-7 going to bullpen Aug. 2, won four straight in week of relief, kept rolling into World Series, beating Cardinals three times to win WS Outstanding Player award. Set club record in 1969 with 16 strikeouts in game twice (vs. Angels May 23, Pilots June 9, both at Detroit); also fanned 14, 13 and 12 in other games. Nine-game winning streak May 7-July 4 longest of year for Tigers. Picked for All-Star game 1st time but did not pitch. Led 1970 Tigers in GS, CG, W, L, IP, BB and SO. Second in AL in BB and SO 2nd straight year. Went from losingest AL hurler 1970 to winningest 1971. Led majors, set club records for starts (45), SO (308). Topped majors, set personal highs with 25 W, 376 IP (most in majors in 55 years, most in AL in 60). Led AL with 29 CG, most in AL since 1946. Second in Cy Young Award, 5th in MVP voting. Earned save in 1971 All-Star game. Led Tigers, 2nd in AL in SO, GS and CG in 1972. First eight wins complete games; 7-game winning streak April-May longest of year for Tigers. Pitched two scoreless inn. in 1972 All-Star game, posted 1.42 ERA in two championship starts vs. A's.

Led Tigers in 1973 in GS, CG, SO and shutouts; three shutouts good for 35 in career, most in Tiger history. Also 5th twice and 7th in other Tiger career pitching records. (See tables Page 9.)

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| 1959 | Knoxville | 11 | 67 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 51 | 29 | 19 | 42 | 53 | 2.55 |
| | Durham | 9 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 45 | 4.14 |
| 1960 | Knoxville | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 7.63 |
| | Durham | 25 | 113 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 111 | 71 | 51 | 135 | 87 | 4.07 |
| 1961 | Knoxville | 15 | 72 | 3 | 5 | .275 | 49 | 50 | 41 | 93 | 76 | 5.10 |
| | Durham | 18 | 102 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 92 | 42 | 34 | 102 | 73 | 2.99 |
| 1962 | Denver | 9 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 16.50 |
| | Portland | 23 | 130 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 116 | 66 | 57 | 138 | 57 | 3.95 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 6 | 22 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 2.45 |
| | Detroit | 33 | 144 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 145 | 64 | 57 | 103 | 56 | 3.56 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 44 | 232 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 196 | 88 | 84 | 192 | 64 | 3.26 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 43 | 244 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 216 | 103 | 93 | 226 | 72 | 3.43 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 40 | 204 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 204 | 119 | 108 | 173 | 83 | 4.76 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 31 | 204 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 165 | 71 | 69 | 174 | 56 | 3.04 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 39 | 220 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 178 | 84 | 78 | 197 | 65 | 3.19 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 37 | 281 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 214 | 111 | 98 | 271 | 122 | 3.14 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 40 | 273 | 14 | 19† | .424 | 272 | 125 | 115† | 230 | 109 | 3.79 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 45 | 376† | 25† | 14 | .641 | 336† | 133 | 122 | 308 | 92 | 2.92 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 41 | 327 | 22 | 14 | .611 | 282 | 100 | 91 | 250 | 74 | 2.50 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 42 | 309 | 16 | 15 | .516 | 315 | 143 | 131 | 214 | 79 | 3.82 |
| Major League Tot. | | 435 | 2814 | 179 | 136 | .568 | 2523 | 1141 | 1046 | 2338 | 872 | 3.35 |

†Led league

†Tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|-------|----|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 3 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 1.67 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|----------------|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1971 | American (Det) | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 |
| 1972 | American (Atl) | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 |

NORTHROP, James Thomas

Outfielder

Nickname: Jim. Born: Breckenridge, Mich. 11-24-39 (34) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Married: Jean Anne Treischmann, 9-10-60. Children: James T. II, 6-24-61; Paige Leigh, 6-8-63; Marla Kate, 1-22-69. Grad. Alma College.

SIGNED by Tigers in August, 1960.

Signed after all-sports career at St. Louis (Mich.) High School and Alma College; offered football (quarterback) contracts by Chicago Bears, New York Titans. Three straight minor league seasons over .300 mark when called to Tiger Stadium 1965. Voted International League 1964 rookie of year. Topped 100 G in outfield 1966 but missed last nine with broken hand. Shook off 1967 early-season mumps to lead Tiger outfielders with 143 games played. Led 1968 Tigers in hits (153), RBI (90) and doubles (29); hit four grand slam HR (two on consecutive at-bats); added another grand slam in 6th game World Series. Club's leading hitter 1969 at .295; also 1st in hits (160), doubles (31), tied for 1st in triples (5). Had 13-game streak Sept. 2-14, longest of season for Tigers; six straight hits in game (13 inn.) vs. Athletics Aug. 28, tying AL record. Missed 10 games July-Aug. with pulled hamstring; had post-season cartilage operation right knee Dec. 1. Led Tigers 1970 in home runs (24), RBI (80), strikeouts (68), hit-by-pitcher (7). Tied for club lead 1971 with 72 runs. Bombed Baltimore pitching for 19 H, 7 HR, 22 RBI, .322 ave. Went 5-for-5 at Wash. with 2nd HR of night winning game in 11th inn. Hit only .261 in 1972 but led Tigers in championship series vs. A's at .357. Had four hits in game three times. 5 RBI vs. Milwaukee Sept. 29.

Hit career high .307 in 1973 with .364 following All-Star game. Led club with seven triples. Enters 1974 with 8 regular-season, one World Series grand slam HR.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth | 16 | 54 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 | .222 | 2 | .923 |
| | Decatur | 105 | 374 | 60 | 109 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 73 | 51 | 84 | .291 | 16 | .915 |
| 1962 | Knoxville | 23 | 82 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 22 | .244 | 5 | .872 |
| | Duluth | 111 | 370 | 79 | 120 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 61 | 73 | 59 | .324 | 3 | .976 |
| 1963 | Knoxville | 133 | 492 | 82 | 152 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 42 | 75 | .309 | 10 | .972 |
| 1964 | Syracuse | 155 | 551 | 89 | 172 | 29 | 13 | 18 | 92 | 57 | 84 | .312 | 14 | .949 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .083 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 80 | 219 | 20 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 50 | .205 | 2 | .976 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 123 | 419 | 53 | 111 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 58 | 33 | 52 | .265 | 5 | .980 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 144 | 495 | 63 | 134 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 61 | 43 | 83 | .271 | 8 | .972 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 154 | 580 | 76 | 153 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 90 | 50 | 87 | .264 | 7 | .979 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 148 | 543 | 79 | 160 | 31 | 5 | 25 | 66 | 52 | 83 | .295 | 5 | .985 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 139 | 504 | 71 | 132 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 80 | 58 | 68 | .262 | 2 | .993 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 136 | 459 | 72 | 124 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 71 | 60 | 43 | .270 | 9 | .981 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 134 | 426 | 40 | 111 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 38 | 47 | .261 | 5 | .979 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 119 | 404 | 55 | 124 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 38 | 41 | .307 | 4 | .982 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1182 | 4061 | 530 | 1095 | 192 | 41 | 134 | 528 | 284 | 548 | .270 | 47 | .981 |

†Tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .250 | 2 | .917 |

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.

Physician

Born: Elverson, Pa. 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, Mich. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair 10-24-47. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Chairman of the dermatology department of Henry Ford Hospital since 1953, Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant) and their team physician since 1968. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936. During his 1941-46 army career, he was a lieutenant-colonel with service in the India-Burma theatre. Prominent in American Medical Assn. affairs, he has been a member of the House of Delegates since 1963. Dr. Livingood lists baseball and golf as his hobbies.

William Lewis Behm Jr.

Trainer

Born: Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-6-22. Residence: Dearborn, Mich. Married: Donna Todorov 9-14-68. Child: Annmarie.

A trainer in the Tiger organization since 1960 and at Tiger Stadium since 1966, Bill Behm got his start while a student at Wake Forest College, where he received a B.S. degree in 1943. His first professional experience was at Norfolk in the Yankee farm system in 1945, with later minor league assignments at Denver, Knoxville and Montgomery. He worked with Jack Homel at Tiger Stadium in 1966, then became head trainer when Homel retired in 1967.

John J. Hand

Equipment Manager

Born: Spring Valley, Ill. 1-12-14. Residence: Harper Woods, Mich. Children: Jack, Gerald, Donald, Mary Ann.

John Hand arrived at Tiger Stadium as a 20-year-old member of the grounds crew in 1934. He moved into the clubhouse in 1948 and has handled Tiger properties through a succession of 15 managers. All three of his sons have, at times, assisted him and Jack, the oldest, currently is in charge of the visitors' clubhouse.

OGLIVIE, Benjamin A.

Outfielder

Nickname: Ben. Born: Colon, Panama 2-11-49 (25) 6-2 170 B-L T-L. Married: Cecelia Evans 12-5-72. Att. Northeastern Univ.

OBTAINED from Red Sox in trade for Dick McAuliffe, Oct. 23, 1973.

Although born in Panama, grew up in Bronx, was Boston's 11th selection in June, 1968 draft. Reached Fenway Park late 1971 to become reserve outfielder and premier pinch hitter.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----------------|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1968 | Jamestown | 16 | 45 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 11 | .289 | 2 | .971 |
| 1969 | Greenville | 106 | 363 | 48 | 115 | 15 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | 62 | 48 | 74 | .317 | 12 | .918 |
| | Winter Haven | 11 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | .250 | 1 | .933 |
| 1970 | Pawtucket | 115 | 391 | 62 | 91 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 51 | 76 | 78 | .233 | 5 | .974 |
| 1971 | Louisville | 134 | 474 | 82 | 144 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 86 | 63 | 72 | .304 | 12 | .953 |
| | Boston | 14 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .263 | 1 | .958 |
| 1972 | Boston | 94 | 253 | 27 | 61 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 18 | 61 | .241 | 2 | .981 |
| 1973 | Boston* | 58 | 147 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 32 | .218 | 1 | .983 |
| Major League Tot. | | 166 | 438 | 45 | 103 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 27 | 98 | .235 | 4 | .979 |

†Tied for league lead

*Traded to Detroit for Infielder Dick McAuliffe, Oct. 23, 1973.

PERRY, James Evan

Pitcher

Nickname: Jim. Born: Williamston, N. C. 10-30-36 (37) 6-4 205 B-R/L T-R. Married: Daphne Kay Snell 12-3-60. Children: Chris 9-27-61; Pam 9-12-65; Michelle 1-22-68. Att. Campbell College.

OBTAINED from Twins in trade for Dan Fife, March 28, 1973.

Reached Tigers at end of 1973 spring training to become 3rd starter. Dean of AL hurlers in terms of service, in ML since 1959. Enters 1974 with 194 victories, trailing only Boston's Juan Marichal (238) among AL actives in career wins but deadlocked with Jim Kaat for 2nd. Only NL hurlers with more victories: Bob Gibson (237), Milt Pappas (209). Only Marichal and Kaat among AL actives have started more games than his 394. With Gaylord (Cleveland) only brother combination to cop AL Cy Young Awards (Jim 1970, Gaylord 1972), need three victories to become the winningest brothers in baseball history at 374. Jim is one of only three pitchers in AL history (also W. Johnson, Feller) to lead league or tie for lead in victories 10 years apart (1960 at Cleveland, 1970 at Minnesota). Next complete game 100th of career.

Was 8-4 with 2.78 ERA at Tiger Stadium in 1973, 3-0 vs. Cleveland but no record in only regular season start against brother July 3.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------|------------------|-----|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|------|-----|------|
| 1956 | North Platte | 16 | 120 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 129 | 104 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 64 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 124 | 65 | 4.80 |
| 1957 | Fargo-Moorhead | 38 | 231 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 15 | 12 | .556 | 212 | 92 | 74 | 150 | 73 | 2.88 |
| 1958 | Reading | 32 | 200 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 165 | 78 | 62 | 135 | 66 | 2.79 |
| 1959 | Cleveland | 44 | 153 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 122 | 54 | 45 | 79 | 55 | 2.65 |
| 1960 | Cleveland | 41 | 261 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | .643 | 257 | 118 | 105 | 120 | 91 | 3.62 |
| 1961 | Cleveland | 35 | 224 | 10 | 17 | .370 | 238 | 132 | 117 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 90 | 87 | 4.70 |
| 1962 | Cleveland | 35 | 194 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 213 | 94 | 89 | 74 | 59 | 4.13 |
| 1963 | Clev*-Minn | 40 | 179 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 179 | 83 | 76 | 72 | 59 | 3.82 |
| 1964 | Minnesota | 42 | 65 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 61 | 26 | 25 | 55 | 23 | 3.46 |
| 1965 | Minnesota | 36 | 168 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 142 | 57 | 49 | 88 | 47 | 2.63 |
| 1966 | Minnesota | 33 | 184 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 149 | 61 | 52 | 122 | 53 | 2.54 |
| 1967 | Minnesota | 37 | 131 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 123 | 51 | 44 | 94 | 50 | 3.02 |
| 1968 | Minnesota | 32 | 139 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 113 | 37 | 35 | 69 | 26 | 2.27 |
| 1969 | Minnesota | 46 | 262 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 244 | 87 | 82 | 153 | 66 | 2.82 |
| 1970 | Minnesota | 40 | 279 | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12 | .667 | 258 | 112 | 94 | 168 | 57 | 3.03 |
| 1971 | Minnesota | 40 | 270 | 17 | 17 | .500 | 263 | 135 | 127 | 126 | 102 | 4.23 |
| 1972 | Minnesota** | 35 | 218 | 13 | 16 | .448 | 191 | 93 | 81 | 86 | 60 | 3.34 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 35 | 203 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 225 | 96 | 91 | 66 | 55 | 4.03 |
| Major League Tot. | | 571 | 2930 | 194 | 152 | .561 | 2778 | 1236 | 1112 | 1461 | 890 | 3.42 |

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to Minnesota for Pitcher Jack Kralick May 2, 1963.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Danny Fife March 28, 1973.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|-----------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1965 | Minnesota | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4.50 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------------------|----|---|---|------|----------------|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1961 | American (San Fran) | | | | | (Did Not Play) | | | | | |
| 1970 | American (Cinci) | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4.50 |
| 1971 | American (Detroit) | | | | | (Did Not Play) | | | | | |

THREE 100-GAME WINNERS

Three Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season — and two of them failed to win pennants. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. But the 1968 Tigers (103-59), managed by Mayo Smith, went all the way to the World Championship.

RAY, James Francis**Pitcher**

Nickname: Jim. Born: Rock Hill, S.C. 12-1-44 (29) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Married: Sherl Jones 12-11-70. Child: James William 6-22-72.

OBTAINED from Astros in 3-man trade, Dec. 3, 1973.

Grew up in Holly, Mich., three-sport prep star there, signed by Orioles 1962 and drafted by Houston in December, 1963. Was one of top relief hurlers in NL 1969-1973. Since 1969, 2nd full year in ML, has never had losing season, compiling 42-27 career mark since ML debut with Astros 1965. Made 20 starts in 280 appearances but none since 1971. Won first seven decisions in 1972; last year lacked up 5 wins and 5 saves before dropping decision. Six wins in 1973 came against six different clubs.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1963 | Bluefield | 9 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 1.000† | 33 | 22 | 16 | 78 | 37 | 2.88 |
| | Fox Cities | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 1964 | San Antonio | 16 | 92 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 76 | 47 | 38 | 77 | 55 | 3.72 |
| 1965 | Durham | 8 | 63 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 46 | 20 | 18 | 85 | 37 | 3.57 |
| | Amarillo | 13 | 70 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 51 | 25 | 22 | 61 | 31 | 2.83 |
| | Houston | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10.13 |
| 1966 | Okl'ma City | 29 | 127 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 111 | 67 | 56 | 108 | 69 | 3.97 |
| | Houston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| 1967 | Amarillo | 10 | 83 | 8 | 1 | .889 | 58 | 18 | 12 | 85 | 44 | 1.30 |
| | Okl'ma City | 20 | 104 | 3 | 11 | .214 | 95 | 58 | 49 | 95 | 54 | 4.24 |
| 1968 | Houston | 41 | 81 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 65 | 26 | 24 | 71 | 25 | 2.67 |
| 1969 | Houston | 40 | 115 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 105 | 55 | 50 | 115 | 48 | 3.91 |
| 1970 | Houston | 52 | 105 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 97 | 39 | 38 | 67 | 49 | 3.26 |
| 1971 | Houston | 47 | 98 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 72 | 27 | 23 | 46 | 31 | 2.11 |
| 1972 | Houston | 54 | 90 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 77 | 50 | 43 | 50 | 44 | 4.30 |
| 1973 | Houston* | 42 | 69 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 65 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 38 | 4.43 |
| Major League Tot. | | 280 | 566 | 42 | 27 | .609 | 492 | 244 | 222 | 381 | 242 | 3.53 |

†Led league

*Traded to Detroit with Infielder Gary Sutherland for Pitcher Fred Scherman, Dec. 3, 1973.

RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio (Ituarte)**Infielder**

Born: Cananea, Sonora, Mexico. 12-28-47 (26) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married: Marla Arce 12-8-71.

OBTAINED from Senators in 8-man trade, Oct. 9, 1970.

Purchased by Angels 1966 from Jalisco after two seasons in native Mexico, traded to Senators April, 1970, then to Tigers that October with reputation as one of game's top third basemen. Reached peak 1970 with 19 HR, 33 doubles (topped by only five in AL), had 610 AB, 6th in league. Ranked 3rd in AL fielding at position (.965), leading league in assists, chances, double plays. In 1st year at Detroit, led 1971 Tigers, 5th in AL, in AB (604). Topped club with 153 H, 30 doubles, 7 triples. Hit .253, highest of career. Dropped to .236 in 1972 but again led club, 3rd in AL, with 601 AB. Topped AL third basemen in G, PO, total chances.

Sagged to .222 in 1973 but led Tigers with 58 RBI and 27 doubles. Missed only 2 G; finished .00002 from top in AL fielding at 3B. Plays regularly winter baseball in Mexican Pacific Coast League.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 1965 | Fresnillo | 138 | 552 | 103 | 162 | 26 | 9 | 25 | 104 | 34 | 62 | .293 | 30 | .930 |
| | Jalisco | 15 | 50 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .260 | 5 | .857 |
| 1966 | Jalisco | 135 | 480 | 64 | 140 | 17 | 16† | 3 | 53 | 13 | 79 | .292 | 30 | .935 |
| | Seattle | 17 | 59 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .254 | 5 | .919 |
| 1967 | El Paso | 79 | 309 | 49 | 101 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 17 | 43 | .327 | 6 | .973 |
| | Seattle | 51 | 185 | 18 | 57 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 29 | .308 | 3 | .975 |
| | California | 29 | 130 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 21 | .238 | 1 | .989 |
| 1968 | California | 76 | 223 | 14 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 36 | .242 | 15 | .923 |
| | Seattle | 46 | 181 | 21 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 25 | .249 | 9 | .948 |
| 1969 | California | 159 | 561 | 47 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 32 | 88 | .232 | 24 | .954 |
| 1970-Cal.*-Wsh.** | | 159 | 610 | 70 | 152 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 83 | 40 | 87 | .249 | 18 | .967 |
| 1971 | Detroit | 154 | 604 | 68 | 153 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 39 | 27 | 93 | .253 | 23 | .954 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 153 | 601 | 65 | 142 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 56 | 28 | 104 | .236 | 17 | .967 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 160 | 555 | 46 | 123 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 58 | 31 | 85 | .222 | 14 | .971 |
| Major League Tot. | | 890 | 3284 | 324 | 785 | 143 | 26 | 65 | 309 | 177 | 514 | .239 | 112 | .961 |

†Led league

*Traded to Washington with Outfielder Rick Reichardt for Infielder Ken McMullen, April 26, 1970.

**Traded to Detroit with Infielder Ed Brinkman and Pitchers Jim Hannan and Joe Coleman for Infielders Elliott Maddox and Don Wert and Pitchers Denny McLain and Norm McRae, Oct. 9, 1970.

1962 TIGER HIT IN JAPAN

The Tigers were the 12th major league team (including five all-star aggregations) to visit Japan when they made an exhibition excursion to the Orient in 1962. The touring Tigers won 12 games, lost four and tied two before a total of 407,500 fans. Bubba Morton was the Tigers' leading hitter on the tour at .347, followed by Al Kaline .343, Norm Cash .342 and Billy Bruton .333. Jim Bunning, Phil Regan and Paul Foytack each won two games on the mound.

SANDERS, Reginald Jerome**Infielder**

Nickname: Reggie. Born: Birmingham, Ala. 9-9-49 (24) 6-2 205 B-R T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from A's in trade for Mike Kilkenny, May 9, 1972.

Power hitter who doubles in outfield was Oakland's 2nd selection in January, 1968 draft. All-Star selection and runner-up in HR derby 1st two minor league seasons; really caught fire in Southern League in 1972, batting .331 in 77 G at Birmingham and Montgomery with 11 HR and 50 RBI. Promoted to Toledo, discovered three weeks later had broken bone in leg during collision at plate running out inside-park HR in Southern League All-Star game.

Played 1B, 3B, OF at Toledo in 1973, with .246 avg. and 48 RBI. In second spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|------------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1968 | Burlington | 111 | 421 | 60 | 111 | 24 | 7 | 22 | 74 | 25 | 124 | .264 | 24 | .943 |
| 1969 | Lodi | 125 | 455 | 66 | 107 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 75 | 27 | 154 | .235 | 20 | .981 |
| 1970 | Birmingham | 128 | 477 | 50 | 114 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 73 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 | 77 | .239 | 14 | .987 |
| 1971 | Birmingham | 118 | 439 | 52 | 104 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 65 | 23 | 82 | .237 | 21 | .977 |
| 1972 | Birm*-Mont | 77 | 269 | 37 | 89 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 28 | 41 | .332 | 4 | .992 |
| | Toledo | 17 | 43 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | .233 | 3 | .955 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 104 | 357 | 41 | 88 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 17 | 70 | .246 | 11 | .987 |

†Tied for league lead

*Traded to Detroit (assigned to Montgomery) for Pitcher Mike Kilkenny and cash, May 9, 1972.

SEELBACH, Charles Frederick III**Pitcher**

Nickname: Chuck. Born: Lakewood, Ohio 3-20-48 (26) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Married: Marion Elizabeth Gottron 11-3-73. Grad. Dartmouth College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1970 draft.

Swimming star (scholastic All-American at Cleveland University Prep 1965-66) signed off Dartmouth College campus after helping pitch team to NCAA World Series. College coach was Tony Lupien (Tiger minor league manager 1949-52); teammate of Pete Broberg (Texas Rangers). Had non-roster spring trial with Tigers 1971, called up to Detroit June 24, optioned July 4, recalled Sept. 3 to finish season. At Toledo rest 1971, finished with 10-game streak (club record) and International League-leading percentage (12-2, .857). Developed into Tigers' RH relief ace in 1972, leading staff with 61 G, 14 saves (inc. division clincher vs. Boston Oct. 3); voted Tiger Rookie of Year by Detroit sportscasters.

Developed 1973 spring training arm problem, appeared in only 5 G for Tigers (1-0) between two terms on disabled list. Optioned to Toledo in late June; in 11 G for Mud Hens (1-2).

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------|----|-----|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1970 | Toledo | 18 | 59 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 44 | 23 | 18 | 46 | 32 | 2.75 |
| 1971 | Toledo | 38 | 153 | 12 | 2 | .857 | 147 | 69 | 61 | 119 | 59 | 3.59 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13.50 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 61 | 112 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 96 | 39 | 36 | 76 | 39 | 2.89 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 11 | 31 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 2.32 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3.86 |
| Major League Tot. | | 71 | 123 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 109 | 48 | 45 | 79 | 48 | 3.29 |

SHARON, Richard Louis**Outfielder**

Nickname: Dick. Born: San Mateo, Calif. 4-15-50 (24) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Married: Andrea Louise Sodman 8-30-69.

OBTAINED from Pirates in 3-man trade, Nov. 27, 1972.

Sure-handed flyhawk was Pittsburgh's 1st selection in June, 1968 draft, traded to Tigers following differences over handling of minor league papers. Improved plate mark every year in five minor league seasons to get major league chance. Opened 1973 at Toledo but was recalled May 12 to play 91 games and bat .241. Selected Tiger Rookie of Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 1968 | Bradenton | 53 | 193 | 25 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 23 | 43 | .166 | 7 | .936 |
| 1969 | Gastonia | 102 | 370 | 46 | 80 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 42 | 88 | .216 | 9 | .964 |
| 1970 | Salem | 132 | 464 | 78 | 118 | 18 | 5 | 22 | 71 | 57 | 106 | .254 | 16† | .946 |
| 1971 | Waterbury | 121 | 404 | 62 | 103 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 46 | 54 | 74 | .255 | 4 | .983 |
| 1972 | Charleston* | 110 | 396 | 66 | 106 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 49 | 35 | 79 | .268 | 7 | .973 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 16 | 48 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | .208 | 2 | .946 |
| | Detroit | 91 | 178 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 31 | .242 | 4 | .970 |
| Major League Tot. | | 91 | 178 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 31 | .242 | 4 | .907 |

†Led league

*Rec. by Pittsburgh and traded to Detroit for Pitchers Jim Foor and Norm McRae, Nov. 27, 1972.

BIG BIRTHDAY MONTH

Seven of the Tigers on the 1974 spring training roster celebrate their birthdays in February while five each month do their celebrating in April, September and December. Only one Tiger was born in June, at the other end of the list.

SLAYBACK, William Grover**Pitcher**

Nickname: Bill or Sly. Born: Hollywood, Calif. 2-21-48 (26) 6-4 185 B-R T-R.
 Married: Robin Susan Tennant 2-20-72. Att. Glendale J.C. and Cal. State (Northridge).

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in January, 1968 draft.

Tall righthander, who sings, plays guitar, writes music and paints, made steady five-year rise through farm system for promotion to Tiger Stadium in June, 1972, following 7-4 2.43 ERA start at Toledo. Second night in Detroit (ML debut) held Yankees hitless seven innings, won 4-3 with relief help. Started 12 more times for 4-6 starting mark, was 1-0 and unscathed in 9 of 10 relief appearances.

Arm problem limited action in 1973 but had three app. with Tigers, 15 at Toledo (12 as starter).

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------------|----|-----|---|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1968 | Srsota Tigers | 4 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 5.73 |
| | Batavia | 5 | 18 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 5.50 |
| 1969 | Batavia | 4 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 0.35 |
| | Lakeland | 10 | 72 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 54 | 24 | 21 | 48 | 44 | 2.63 |
| 1970 | Lakeland | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 2.70 |
| | Rocky Mount | 14 | 89 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 60 | 40 | 26 | 63 | 55 | 2.63 |
| 1971 | Montgomery | 20 | 125 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 113 | 56 | 41 | 131 | 51 | 2.95 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 13 | 89 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 69 | 29 | 24 | 95 | 26 | 2.43 |
| | Detroit | 23 | 82 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 74 | 36 | 29 | 65 | 25 | 3.18 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 15 | 68 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 73 | 43 | 38 | 51 | 26 | 5.03 |
| | Detroit | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 |
| Major League Tot. | | 26 | 84 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 79 | 40 | 30 | 66 | 25 | 3.21 |

STANLEY, Mitchell Jack**Outfielder**

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich. 7-20-42 (31) 6-1 195 B-R T-R.
 Married: Ellen Ann Terrell, 9-30-61. Children: Steven Scott, 9-14-63; Karen Michelle, 10-14-66; Pamela Ann 3-18-70. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1960.

Signed after brilliant three-sport career at Ottawa Hills High School, Grand Rapids. Hailed as brightest fielding prospect among Tiger minor league outfield products after five years seasoning. Hit .304 Knoxville 1964, led Syracuse most of 1965 season in percentage, hits, finished .281. On 1965 International League All-Stars. Played 29 games centerfield for Tigers September, 1965. On disabled list more than month 1966 but became regular CF, hitting .289, handling 169 fielding chances without error. Key defensive reserve 1967; became premier centerfielder in AL 1968; with 130 games in outfield without error (304 total chances) to tie major league record. Also at first base 15 games, shortstop nine, second base one; played all seven games 1968 World Series as surprise starter at shortstop. Had 59 games at shortstop 1969 before regaining home in centerfield to lead Tigers in games (149), at-bats (592), stolen bases (8). Led Tigers 1970 in at-bats (568), runs (83), hits (143), triples (11), stolen bases (10). Had 2nd errorless season of career in outfield, handling 320 chances. Saw fielding streak end at 164 errorless games in outfield (500 chances) in April, 1971 but hit for highest average of career (.292). Average dropped 58 points in 1972 but led Tigers with six triples, eight SF. Hit .333 in championship series vs. A's. Had 4 H (inc. 2 HR) at Cleveland Aug. 6.

Led 1973 Tigers in four departments (602 AB, 81 R, 147 H, 6 SF). Tied AL record for PO by CF with 11 vs. California July 13. Won another Gold Glove to go with others received in 1968-69-70.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth | 44 | 157 | 29 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 29 | 36 | .223 | 3 | .969 |
| | Decatur | 76 | 258 | 42 | 72 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 54 | 43 | 48 | .279 | 8 | .974 |
| 1962 | Duluth | 123 | 466 | 72 | 133 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 50 | 56 | .285 | 7 | .977 |
| 1963 | Knoxville | 112 | 404 | 56 | 102 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 35 | 79 | .252 | 7 | .974 |
| 1964 | Syracuse | 19 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 12 | .160 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | Knoxville | 90 | 345 | 43 | 105 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 35 | 44 | .304 | 3 | .985 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | Syracuse | 144 | 541 | 68 | 152 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 73 | 39 | 49 | .281 | 3 | .992† |
| | Detroit | 30 | 117 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 12 | .239 | 1 | .986 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 92 | 235 | 28 | 68 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 20 | .289 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 145 | 333 | 38 | 70 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 29 | 46 | .210 | 4 | .985 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 153 | 583 | 88 | 151 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 60 | 42 | 57 | .259 | 4 | .991† |
| 1969 | Detroit | 149 | 592 | 73 | 139 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 70 | 52 | 56 | .235 | 10 | .980 |
| 1970 | Detroit | 142 | 568 | 83 | 143 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 47 | 45 | 56 | .252 | 1 | .997† |
| 1971 | Detroit | 139 | 401 | 43 | 117 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 41 | 24 | 44 | .292 | 4 | .988 |
| 1972 | Detroit | 142 | 435 | 45 | 102 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 55 | 29 | 49 | .234 | 2 | .994 |
| 1973 | Detroit | 157 | 602 | 81 | 147 | 23 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 48 | 65 | .244 | 3 | .993 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1153 | 3877 | 496 | 968 | 146 | 41 | 91 | 387 | 289 | 406 | .250 | 29 | .990 |

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .214 | 2 | .939 |

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 12 inside-the-park home runs in the past 13 seasons. Mickey Lolich gave up the two most recent: to Brian Downing of the White Sox in 1973 and to Tom McCraw of the Indians in 1972.

STRAMPE, Robert Edwin

Pitcher

Nickname: Bob. Born: Janesville, Wis. 6-13-50 (23) 6-1 185 B-L/R T-R. Married: Melvie Louise Dahl 1-30-71. Att. Arizona State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 18th selection in June, 1968 draft.

Son of former minor league (Indians) pitcher, was New York - Penn League All-Star in 1969, leading circuit in strikeouts and tying for lead in victories. Had arm trouble most of 1971, following spring trial with Tigers, but improved during Florida Instructional League winter campaign (1.50 ERA). Briefly reliever for Tigers in 1972 but spent most 1972-73 at Toledo as regular starter. Fourth spring camp, one non-roster.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|-----|------------------|----|-------|-----|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| 1969 | Batavia | 19 | 115 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5 | .667 | 99 | 60 | 38 | 138 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 46 | 2.97 |
| 1970 | Rocky Mount | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1.29 |
| | Montgomery | 25 | 157 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 159 | 67 | 57 | 134 | 49 | 3.27 |
| 1971 | Montgomery | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 2.45 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 29 | 121 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 117 | 62 | 46 | 102 | 51 | 3.32 |
| | Detroit | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10.80 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 34 | 195 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 179 | 117 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 86 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 130 | 110 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3.97 |
| Major League Tot. | | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10.80 |

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

SUTHERLAND, Gary Lynn

Infielder

Nickname: Suds. Born: Glendale, Calif. 9-27-44 (29) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Married: Karen Loreen Kent 7-31-64. Children: Jill Marie 11-5-66; Lori Lynn 2-13-68; Teri Kathleen 3-18-69. Att. Univ. of Southern California.

OBTAINED from Astros in 3-man trade, Dec. 3, 1973.

Five-year major league veteran with Philadelphia (1967-68) and Montreal (1969-71), comes to Tigers with reputation as slick fielder who can make the double play. At Denver last year participated in 114 twin killings, committed only 15 errors in 742 chances to lead American Association second basemen in DPs and fielding percentage .980. At the plate hit .294 with 80 RBI, then .259 in 16 G with Houston at end of season. Tied for American Assn. lead with 36 doubles. Brother Darrell pitched for Mets, Indians; father Ralph was minor league hurler. Has played all infield positions and in outfield during career.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------------------|-------|
| 1965 | Chattanooga | 141 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 540 | 59 | 154 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 34 | 32 | .285 | 20 | .971 |
| 1966 | San Diego | 140 | 532 | 57 | 135 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 28 | 35 | .254 | 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ | .946 |
| | Philadelphia | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | Philadelphia | 103 | 231 | 23 | 57 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 22 | .247 | 15 | .938 |
| 1968 | Philadelphia* | 67 | 138 | 16 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 15 | .275 | 3 | .976 |
| 1969 | Montreal | 141 | 544 | 63 | 130 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 37 | 31 | .239 | 21 | .972 |
| 1970 | Montreal | 116 | 359 | 37 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 31 | 22 | .206 | 12 | .974 |
| 1971 | Montreal | 111 | 304 | 25 | 78 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 12 | .257 | 21 | .951 |
| 1972 | Peninsula** | 53 | 186 | 29 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 19 | .285 | 12 | .957 |
| | Oklahoma City | 79 | 284 | 39 | 85 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 25 | .299 | 12 | .969 |
| | Houston | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1973 | Denver | 134 | 572 | 85 | 168 | 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4 | 3 | 80 | 45 | 27 | .294 | 15 | .980 |
| | Houston*** | 16 | 54 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .259 | 2 | .971 |
| Major League Tot. | | 562 | 1641 | 172 | 392 | 67 | 4 | 11 | 125 | 114 | 107 | .239 | 74 | .964 |

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

*Selected by Montreal from Philadelphia in expansion draft, Oct. 14, 1968.

**Sold to Oklahoma City (Houston org.) June 13, 1972.

***Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Jim Ray for Pitcher Fred Scherman, Dec. 3, 1973.

VERYZER, Thomas Martin

Infielder

Nickname: Tom. Born: Port Jefferson, N. Y. 2-11-53 (21) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1971 draft.

Strong-armed shortstop took MVP award in Appalachian League first season, became regular shortstop on Montgomery's Southern League champions in 1972. International League all-star shortstop in 1973, hitting .250 at Toledo before promotion to Detroit in August to bat .300 in 18 games. Second spring camp, once non-roster.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|--------------------|
| 1971 | Bristol | 51 | 169 | 27 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 33 | .225 | 19 | .915 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1972 | Montgomery | 111 | 381 | 36 | 84 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 36 | 97 | .220 | 26 | .953 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 94 | 284 | 32 | 71 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 67 | .250 | 28 | .934 |
| | Detroit | 18 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .300 | 3 | .857 |
| Major League Tot. | | 18 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .300 | 3 | .857 |

†Led league

INTER-LEAGUE TRADING

Since inter-league trading was installed in 1959, the Tigers have dealt two times each with the Astros, Dodgers, Phillies and Pirates; once each with the Braves, Cubs, Expos and Padres. They made at least one trade in 11 of the 15 winter-trading periods.

WALKER, James Luke**Pitcher**

Born: DeKalb, Texas 9-2-43 (30) 6-2 205 B-L T-L. Married: Dorothy Kester 9-28-63. Children: Lance Luke 7-16-65; Wendy 6-7-70. Att. Parls J.C.; Texarkana J.C.

PURCHASED from Pirates, Dec. 6, 1973.

Originally signed by Boston after hurling 12 no-hitters at DeKalb High School. Drafted by Pittsburgh in December, 1963 following first professional season. Banner year 1965 at Asheville earned late-season trial with Pirates. Reached Pittsburgh to stay in 1968, part time starter and reliever. Led Pirates with 15 wins in 1970, when his 3.04 ERA was 3rd best in NL. Had no-hitter broken up by leadoff HR in 9th vs. Dodgers July 18, 1971. Won division clincher that year. Started 18 of 37 games for Pirates 1973.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|
| 1963 | Waterloo | 6 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 13 | 2.33 |
| | Reading | 12 | 40 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 41 | 26 | 37 | 23 | 5.85 |
| 1964 | Asheville | 29 | 184 | 8 | 14† | .364 | 185 | 111 | 76 | 164 | 122† | 3.72 |
| 1965 | Columbus | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7.50 |
| | Asheville | 27 | 183 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 122 | 59 | 46 | 197† | 104† | 2.26† |
| | Pittsburgh | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 1966 | Pittsburgh | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 4.50 |
| | Columbus | 25 | 172 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 155 | 59 | 53 | 132 | 80 | 2.77 |
| 1967 | Columbus | 11 | 82 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 65 | 31 | 27 | 88 | 44 | 2.96 |
| 1968 | Pittsburgh | 39 | 62 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 66 | 39 | 2.03 |
| 1969 | Pittsburgh | 31 | 119 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 98 | 51 | 48 | 96 | 57 | 3.63 |
| 1970 | Pittsburgh | 42 | 163 | 15 | 6 | .714 | 129 | 56 | 55 | 124 | 89 | 3.04 |
| 1971 | Pittsburgh | 28 | 160 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 157 | 69 | 63 | 86 | 53 | 3.54 |
| 1972 | Pittsburgh | 26 | 93 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 98 | 41 | 35 | 48 | 34 | 3.39 |
| 1973 | Pittsburgh* | 37 | 122 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 129 | 75 | 63 | 74 | 66 | 4.65 |
| Major League Tot. | | 215 | 734 | 40 | 42 | .488 | 663 | 319 | 283 | 506 | 354 | 3.47 |

†Led League

‡Tied for league lead

*Sold to Detroit, Dec. 6, 1973.

YOUNG, John Thomas**Infielder**

Nickname: Duke. Born: Los Angeles, Calif. 2-9-49 (25) 6-3 210 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Chapman College, Bowling Green Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1969 draft.

Led Central Illinois Collegiate League in hitting (.350) in 1968 to attract attention of scouts, started professional career by winning batting title and MVP award in Florida State League in 1969. Earned late-season trial with 1971 Tigers after batting .297 with 17 HR, 63 RBI at Montgomery. Followed with .311 average at Toledo 1972, but sidelined most of year with sore wrist. Had off-season operation, returned to Toledo to hit .241 in 1973. Second spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-------|----|-------|
| 1969 | Lakeland | 99 | 351 | 56 | 114 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 60 | 53 | 69 | .325† | 19 | .978 |
| 1970 | Montgomery | 128 | 470 | 53 | 118 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 50 | 55 | 124 | .251 | 13 | .989 |
| 1971 | Montgomery | 122 | 427 | 73 | 127 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 63 | 52 | 95 | .297 | 15 | .986 |
| | Detroit | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1972 | Toledo | 30 | 90 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 14 | .311 | 2 | .991 |
| 1973 | Toledo | 88 | 241 | 28 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 49 | .241 | 2 | .996 |
| Major League Tot. | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |

†Led league

ANOTHER TURNOVER FOR TIGERS

The Tigers effected a turnover of 38 per cent in manpower for their 1974 spring training, following a 35 percent change the year before. Of the 39 on their 1974 spring roster, 15 were new names.

Eight of the newcomers are products of the farm system, six were acquired in trades and one was purchased. With one vacancy on the off-season roster, the Tigers actually disposed of 16 players — four traded, one sold, two released and nine returned to the minor leagues.

The spring roster listed 13 rookies, one below the year before. They included: Fred Arroyo, Ron Cash, Raul Colon, Steve Grilli, Fred Holdsworth, Gary Ignasiak, John Knox, Marv Lane, Dave Lemanczyk, Reggie Sanders, Bob Strampe, Tom Veryzer and John Young.

WON AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1973

| | W | Sv | Pts | | W | Sv | Pts |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----|-------------|----|-----|-----|
| Hiller | 10 | 38† | 48† | Scherman | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Farmer | 3 | 2 | 5 | Timmerman | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller | 4 | 1 | 5 | Seelbach | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| LaGrow | 0 | 3 | 3 | TOTALS | 21 | 46† | 67 |
| †Major league record | | | | ‡Led league | | | |

CLEARING THE ROOF

Between 1938, when Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines, and 1956 only one home run was hit over the roof. That was delivered by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season in the American League.

Since 1956, the total has been pushed to 13, with 11 over the right field roof and two over the more-distant left field roof.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have travelled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodelled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934. The ball cleared a wall in right field and rolled nearly two blocks down Plum Street, to be retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a \$20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning the ball to The Bambino.

| Year, Date | Batter, Team | Pitcher, Team |
|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1939 May 4 | Ted Williams, Boston | Bob Harris, Detroit |
| 1956 June 18 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1958 Sept. 17 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1960 Sept. 10 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1961 June 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Joe McClain, Wash. |
| 1962 May 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Don Schwall, Boston |
| July 27 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Eli Grba, Los Angeles |
| July 29 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Bob Botz, Los Angeles |
| Aug. 3 | *Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1964 Aug. 23 | Don Mincher, Minnesota | Fred Gladding, Detroit |
| 1968 May 18 | *Frank Howard, Washington | Mickey Lolich, Detroit |
| 1969 July 6 | John Powell, Baltimore | Denny McLain, Detroit |
| Aug. 28 | Jim Northrup, Detroit | Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland |

*Over left field roof; others right field.

DETROIT CHAPTER, BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN.

FREE PRESS: Joe Falls '53, George Puskas '59, Ken Clover '63, Dick Mayer '63, Curt Sylvester '66, Jack Saylor '67, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Howard Erickson '72, Ken Kraemer '72, Charlie Vincent '72.

NEWS: Bob Sieger '45, Jim Eathorne '48, Jack Berry '57, Jerry Green '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Pete Giffels '65, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Frank Martin '68, Dan Ewald '73.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Larry Paladino '69.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Rich Shook '68, Rick Gosselin '73.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

WINDSOR STAR: Jack Duimage '60.

FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65.

DETROIT TIGERS: Hal Middlesworth '51.

HONORARY: W. W. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoeistra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, George Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, R. T. Thompson '46, George Maskin '48, Tom Mercy '49, Bud Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Charles C. Cain '62, Charles C. Creedon '71.

OFFICERS—Jim Hawkins, chapter chairman; Ed Browalski, secretary; Rich Shook, sergeant-at-arms.

GRAND SLAM HOMERS

| | Career | 1973 | Most Recent | Pitcher |
|----------|--------|------|-------------------------|-------------|
| G. Brown | 1 | 0 | 9-21-65 vs. Chicago | Horlen |
| Cash | 8 | 0 | 7-29-71 vs. Kansas City | Butler |
| Freehan | 4 | 0 | 8-23-72 vs. Oakland | Horlen |
| Horton | 6 | 0 | 4-17-71 vs. Boston | Culp |
| Kaline | 3 | 1 | 8-15-73 at Minnesota | Decker |
| Northrup | 8 | 0 | 6-11-70 vs. Milwaukee | O'Donoghue |
| Stanley | 2 | 0 | 5-23-69 vs. California | Messersmith |

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

| City | Hotel | Area-Telephone |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Baltimore | Hilton | 301 752-1100 |
| Boston | Sheraton-Boston | 617 236-2000 |
| California | Grand | 714 772-7777 |
| Chicago | Executive House | 312 346-7100 |
| Cleveland | Hollenden House | 216 861-4100 |
| Kansas City | Muehlebach | 816 471-1400 |
| Milwaukee | Pfister | 414 273-8222 |
| Minnesota | Leamington | 612 333-6161 |
| New York | Roosevelt | 212 686-9200 |
| Oakland | Edgewater-Hyatt House | 415 562-6100 |
| Texas | Sheraton-Dallas | 214 748-6211 |
| Lakeland, Fla. | Holiday Inn North | 813 682-0101 |

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

| | Area | Office | Private | Home |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------|----------|------------------------|
| Tom Monahan American League | 617 | 267-2500 | | 545-2747 |
| Bob Brown Baltimore Orioles | 301 | 243-9800 | 235-9710 | 825-8560 |
| Bill Crowley Boston Red Sox | 617 | 267-9440 | 267-2890 | 444-8366 |
| George Lederer California Angels | 714 | 633-2000 | | 421-8070 (Area 213) |
| Buck Peden Chicago White Sox | 312 | 924-1000 | 624-6460 | 594-5785 |
| Dino Lucarelli Cleveland Indians | 216 | 861-1200 | 861-4454 | 524-3420 |
| Hal Middlesworth Detroit Tigers | 313 | 962-4000 | 962-0825 | 963-3922 |
| Bob Wirz Kansas City Royals | 816 | 921-8000 | 921-1854 | 795-8255 |
| Keith Askenasi Milwaukee Brewers | 414 | 933-8650 | 933-6975 | 327-3984 |
| Tom Mee Minnesota Twins | 612 | 854-4040 | 854-3670 | 447-2065 |
| Bob Fishel | 212 | 592-8200 | 271-2775 | 355-2433 |
| Marty Appel New York Yankees | 212 | 592-8200 | 271-2818 | 546-4681 |
| Bob Fulton Oakland A's | 415 | 635-4300 | 635-3927 | 483-7021 |
| Burt Hawkins Texas Rangers | 817 | 265-9101 | 265-8162 | 265-8708 |

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSN.

STATION WJR: Bob Reynolds, Paul Carey, Don Howe.

STATION WJBK-TV: Ray Lane, Tom Kelly.

STATION WWJ: Vince Doyle, Don Kremer.

STATION WWJ-TV: Jim Forney.

STATION WXYZ-TV: Al Ackerman, Larry Adderley.

STATION WNIC: Van Patrick (also Mutual Sports), Dick Builer.

STATION WRRB: John Cwikla.

STATION CKWW: Dave Quinn.

STATION CKLW-TV: Don Daly.

STATION CKLW-AM: Joe Donovan.

STATION WFDF: Pete Sark.

STATION WTRX: Ron Knight.

STATION WEXL: Mike Freedman.

STATION WLDN: Ron Heller.

STATION WJIM-TV: Tim Staudt.

STATION WILX-TV: Bob Kurtz.

OTHERS: Dave Diles, Joe Gentile, Ernie Harwell, Jim Hendrick.

OFFICERS—Vince Doyle, president; Bob Kiess, secretary; Pete Sark, sergeant-at-arms.

1974 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

| | | | | | DET | OPP |
|-------|----|--------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| March | 7 | Thurs. | | Chicago White Sox at Sarasota | ___ | ___ |
| | 8 | Fri. | | Chicago White Sox at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 9 | Sat. | | Minnesota Twins at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 10 | Sun. | | Minnesota Twins at Orlando | ___ | ___ |
| | 11 | Mon. | | St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 12 | Tues. | | Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 13 | Wed. | | Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton | ___ | ___ |
| | 14 | Thurs. | | New York Mets at St. Petersburg | ___ | ___ |
| | 15 | Fri. | | Houston Astros at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 16 | Sat. | | Montreal Expos at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 17 | Sun. | | New York Yankees at Ft. Lauderdale | ___ | ___ |
| | 18 | Mon. | | Atlanta Braves at West Palm Beach | ___ | ___ |
| | 19 | Tues. | | New York Yankees at Lakeland (8:00) | ___ | ___ |
| | 20 | Wed. | | Boston Red Sox at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 21 | Thurs. | | St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg | ___ | ___ |
| | 22 | Fri. | | Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater | ___ | ___ |
| | 23 | Sat. | | Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven | ___ | ___ |
| | 24 | Sun. | | Kansas City Royals at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 25 | Mon. | | New York Mets at Lakeland | ___ | ___ |
| | 26 | Tues. | | Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland (8:00) | ___ | ___ |
| | 27 | Wed. | | Houston Astros at Cocoa | ___ | ___ |
| | 28 | Thurs. | | Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland (8:00) | ___ | ___ |
| | 29 | Fri. | | Montreal Expos at Daytona Beach | ___ | ___ |
| | 30 | Sat. | | Boston Red Sox at Lakeland (8:00) | ___ | ___ |
| | 31 | Sun. | | Cincinnati Reds at Tampa (1:35) | ___ | ___ |
| April | 1 | Mon. | | Houston Astros at Houston (7:30) | ___ | ___ |
| | 2 | Tues. | | Houston Astros at Houston (7:30) | ___ | ___ |
| | 3 | Wed. | | Houston Astros at Houston (7:30) | ___ | ___ |

(All games at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated above)

The Tigers will open their 74th American League season
 April 5 (Friday afternoon) at Baltimore
 against the Baltimore Orioles.

TIGERS 1974 SCHEDULE

| SUN | MON | TUES | WED | THURS | FRI | SAT |
|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|
|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|

APRIL

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 Baltimore | 6 TV Baltimore |
| 7 TV DH Baltimore | 8 | 9 New York | 10 | 11 New York | 12 Boston | 13 Boston |
| 14 Boston | 15 11:00 Boston | 16 | 17 N Baltimore | 18 N Baltimore | 19 | 20 TV 2:15 LR Milwaukee |
| 21 Milwaukee | 22 | 23 N Minnesota | 24 N Minnesota | 25 | 26 N Chicago | 27 TV N Chicago |
| 28 TV Chicago | 29 | 30 Kansas City | | | | |

MAY

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 1 N Kansas City | 2 N Kansas City | 3 N Minnesota | 4 TV Minnesota |
| 5 TV Minnesota | 6 N Chicago | 7 N Chicago | 8 N Chicago | 9 | 10 N Boston | 11 TV 2:15 LR Boston |
| 12 Boston | 13 | 14 TV N New York | 15 New York | 16 | 17 N Cleveland | 18 TV Cleveland |
| 19 TV DH Cleveland | 20 N Milwaukee | 21 N Milwaukee | 22 TV N Milwaukee | 23 Milwaukee | 24 N Cleveland | 25 TV 2:15 LR Cleveland |
| 26 Cleveland | 27 6:00 Oakland | 28 N Oakland | 29 N Oakland | 30 | 31 N California | |

JUNE

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | 1 N California |
| 2 California | 3 | 4 TN Oakland | 5 N Oakland | 6 | 7 N California | 8 TV 2:15 LR California |
| 9 California | 10 N Texas | 11 N Texas | 12 N Texas | 13 | 14 N Kansas City | 15 TV 2:15 LR Kansas City |
| 16 Kansas City | 17 N Texas | 18 N Texas | 19 N Texas | 20 | 21 TV N New York | 22 TV New York |
| 23 TV DH New York | 24 N Baltimore | 25 TV N Baltimore | 26 TV N Baltimore | 27 N Milwaukee | 28 N Milwaukee | 29 TV 2:15 LR Milwaukee |
| 30 DH Milwaukee | | | | | | |

JULY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | 1 N New York | 2 N New York | 3 N New York | 4 6:00 New York | 5 N Chicago | 6 TV 2:15 LR Chicago |
| 7 Chicago | 8 N Minnesota | 9 N Minnesota | 10 TV N Minnesota | 11 | 12 N Kansas City | 13 N Kansas City |
| 14 TV Kansas City | 15 N Chicago | 16 TV N Chicago | 17 TV N Chicago | 18 N Minnesota | 19 N Minnesota | 20 N Minnesota |
| 21 Minnesota | 22 | 23 ALL-STAR PITTSBURGH | 24 | 25 N Boston | 26 N Boston | 27 TV Cleveland |
| 28 TV Cleveland | 29 N Cleveland | 30 TV N Boston | 31 N Boston | | | |

AUGUST

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | 1 N Milwaukee | 2 TV N Milwaukee | 3 TV 2:15 LR Baltimore |
| 4 DH Baltimore | 5 N Baltimore | 6 N Cleveland | 7 N Cleveland | 8 N Cleveland | 9 N Texas | 10 N Texas |
| 11 TV N Texas | 12 N Kansas City | 13 N Kansas City | 14 N Kansas City | 15 | 16 N Oakland | 17 Oakland |
| 18 TV Oakland | 19 N California | 20 N California | 21 N California | 22 | 23 N Texas | 24 TV 2:15 LR Texas |
| 25 Texas | 26 N California | 27 N California | 28 N California | 29 | 30 N Oakland | 31 N Oakland |

SEPTEMBER

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1 Oakland | 2 N Cleveland | 3 N Cleveland | 4 N Cleveland | 5 | 6 N New York | 7 TV New York |
| 8 TV New York | 9 N Cleveland | 10 TV N Cleveland | 11 N Milwaukee | 12 N Milwaukee | 13 N New York | 14 TV 2:15 LR New York |
| 15 New York | 16 | 17 N Boston | 18 N Boston | 19 N Boston | 20 N Milwaukee | 21 TV Milwaukee |
| 22 Milwaukee | 23 | 24 N Baltimore | 25 N Baltimore | 26 N Boston | 27 N Boston | 28 TV 2:15 LR Boston |
| 29 Boston | 30 N Baltimore | | | | | |

OCTOBER

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| | | 1 Baltimore | 2 Baltimore | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|

AFTERNOON 1:30 (Saturday 2:15)

HOME GAME

N - NIGHT GAME 8:00

DH - DOUBLEHEADER 1:30

TN - TWI - NIGHT DOUBLEHEADER 5:30

LR - LADIES / RETIREES DAY

TV - TELEVISED GAME

F - FAMILY NIGHT